# Generalized Feynman-kac Transformation And Fukushima's Decomposition For Nearly Symmetric Markov Processes 

Li MA

A Thesis Proposal
IN
THE DEPARTMENT
OF
Mathematics and Statistics

Presented in Fulfillment of the Requirements for the Degree of Doctor of Philosophy

Concordia University
Montreal, Quebec, Canada

June, 2011
(c) LI MA

## CONCORDIA UNIVERSITY

## SCHOOL OF GRADUATE STUDIES

This is to certify that the thesis prepared

| By: | Li Ma |
| :--- | :--- |
| Entitled: | Generalized Feynman-Kac Transformation and Fukushima's Decomposition |
|  | for Nearly Symmetric Markov Processes |

and submitted in partial fulfillment of the requirements for the degree of
DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY (MATHEMATICS)
complies with the regulations of the University and meets the accepted standards with respect to originality and quality.

Signed by the final examining committee:

| Dr. G. Fisher | Chair |
| :--- | :--- |
| Dr. B. Schmuland | External Examiner |
| Dr. M. Li | External to Program |
| Dr. X. Zhou | Examiner |
| Dr. L. Popovic | Examiner |
| Dr. W. Sun | Thesis Supervisor |

Approved by
$\overline{\text { Chair of Department or Graduate Program Director }}$

## Abstract

## Generalized Feynman-Kac transformation and Fukushima's decomposition for nearly symmetric Markov processes

## Li Ma

In this thesis, we study some problems about nearly symmetric Markov processes, which are associated with non-symmetric Dirichlet forms or semi-Dirichlet forms.

For a Markov process $\left(X_{t}, P_{x}\right)$ associated with a non-symmetric Dirichlet form $(\mathcal{E}, D(\mathcal{E}))$ on $L^{2}(E ; m)$, we study the strong continuity of the generalized FeynmanKac semigroup $\left(P_{t}^{u}\right)_{t \geq 0}$, which is defined by

$$
P_{t}^{u} f(x):=E_{x}\left[e^{N_{t}^{u}} f\left(X_{t}\right)\right], \quad f \geq 0 \text { and } t \geq 0
$$

Here $u \in D(\mathcal{E}), N_{t}^{u}$ is the continuous additive functional of zero energy in the Fukushima's decomposition. We give two sufficient conditions for $\left(P_{t}^{u}\right)_{t \geq 0}$ to be strongly continuous.

The first sufficient condition is that there exists a constant $\alpha_{0} \geq 0$ such that for any $f \in D(\mathcal{E})_{b}, Q^{u}(f, f) \geq-\alpha_{0}(f, f)_{m}$, where $\left(Q^{u}, D(\mathcal{E})_{b}\right)$ is defined by

$$
Q^{u}(f, g):=\mathcal{E}(f, g)+\mathcal{E}(u, f g), \quad f, g \in D(\mathcal{E})_{b}:=D(\mathcal{E}) \cap L^{\infty}(E ; m)
$$

The second sufficient condition is that there exists a constant $\alpha_{0} \geq 0$ such that

$$
\left\|P_{t}^{u}\right\|_{2} \leq e^{\alpha_{0} t}, \quad \forall t>0
$$

For a Markov process associated with a semi-Dirichlet form, we establish Fukushima's decomposition and give a transformation formula for local martingale additive functionals.

## Acknowdgements

I would like to thank Professor Wei Sun, who gave me a lot of help in my research and my living in Montreal. Without his insightful guidance and steady encouragement, I could not finish my Ph.D. thesis in such a short time. By discussing with him, I obtained a lot of new ideas and became more confidence to continue the research. Also, I learned from him that a researcher should be very rigorous on doing research, from which I believe that my whole life will benefit.

I want to thank Professor Chuanzhong Chen of Hainan Normal University, who led me to the study of Dirichlet form theory and helps me consistently. When I pursued my M.Sc. study in Hainan Normal University three years ago, he gave me a lot of constructive suggestions. After I began to study in Montreal as a Ph.D. student, he continued encouraging me to work hard.

Also, I want to take this opportunity to thank Professor Xiaowen Zhou, Professor Lea Popovic, Professor Galia Dafni, Professor Arusharka Sen and Ms. Ann Marie Agnew of Concordia University. They are always very nice to me and gave me a lot of help in the past three years.

I am very grateful to Professors Zhiming Ma, Zhao Dong, Fuzhong Gong of Chinese Academy of Sciences and Professor Zhengqing Chen from University of Washington. Professor Zhiming Ma gave me a lot of suggestions on my research when I studied at Chinese Academy of Sciences in 2006. Professor Zhao Dong and Professor Fuzhong Gong helped me a lot when I applied for studying at Concordia University. Professor Zhengqing Chen was very nice to me when I attended the summer school at University of Washington in 2010. Later he sent me some papers and gave me many suggestions on my research.

I want to take this opportunity to express my hearty gratitude to the following friends: Zhe Zhang, Yan Li, Huili Liu, Mengjue Tang, Jun Li, Wenxi Liu, Di Xu, Xiang Wu, Lei Qu, Zhenyang Li, Shan Gao, Yun Zhou, Shervin Asgari, Saeed Ahmadi and Ramin Okhrati, etc. They gave me a lot of help, especially after my daughter was born in Montreal last year. I cannot imagine how my life would be without their help.

I am very grateful to my mother, Jinghua Gao, and my brother, Wenbo Ma, for their consistent understanding, support and love.

Finally, I dedicate this thesis to my husband, Xinfang Han, and my daughter, Nancy Han. My husband always supports me. He even gave up his work in China and flew to Montreal to take care of our daughter so that I could concentrate on my research. My daughter Nancy is so lovely. Being with her, I feel that the life is so colorful.

## Contents

1 Introduction ..... 1
1.1 Introduction to semi-Dirichlet forms ..... 4
1.2 Main results ..... 13
1.3 Organization of the thesis ..... 15
2 Generalized Feynman-Kac transformation ..... 17
2.1 Preliminaries ..... 19
2.2 Proofs of the main results ..... 22
2.2.1 The bilinear form associated with $\left(\overline{\mathbf{P}}_{\mathbf{t}}^{\mathbf{u}, \mathbf{n}}\right)_{\mathbf{t} \geq \mathbf{0}}$ on $\mathbf{L}^{\mathbf{2}}\left(\mathbf{E}_{\mathbf{n}} ; \mathbf{m}\right)$ ..... 22
2.2.2 The bilinear form associated with $\left(\overline{\mathbf{P}}_{\mathbf{t}}^{\mathbf{u}, \mathbf{n}}\right)_{\mathbf{t} \geq \mathbf{0}}$ on $\mathbf{L}^{\mathbf{2}}\left(\mathbf{E}_{\mathbf{n}} ; \mathbf{e}^{-\mathbf{2 u} \mathbf{u}} \mathbf{m}\right)$ ..... 26
2.2.3 Proofs of the main results and some remarks ..... 33
2.3 Some applications ..... 38
3 Fukushima's decomposition in the semi-Dirichlet forms setting ..... 42
3.1 Revuz correspondence in the semi-Dirichlet forms setting ..... 44
3.2 Fukushima's decomposition in the semi-Dirichlet forms setting ..... 53
3.3 Transformation formula for local MAFs ..... 65
4 Future research ..... 76
Appendix ..... 78
References ..... 81

## Chapter 1

## Introduction

The one-to-one correspondence between Dirichlet forms and Markov processes provides a bridge between the classical potential theory and stochastic analysis, by which we can transfer between some analytic problems and stochastic problems. The Dirichlet form theory has been developed very quickly and has been used widely. It is an effective machinery for studying various stochastic models, especially those with nonsmooth coefficients, on fractal-like spaces or spaces of infinite dimensions.

The notion of Dirichlet form was introduced by A. Beurling and J. Deny in 19581959, who essentially established the analytic part of the Dirichlet space theory. The more recent probabilistic part was initiated by M. Fukushima and M.L. Silverstein, who connected the regular symmetric Dirichlet forms with Hunt processes on locally compact separable metric spaces. Later, S. Carillo-Menende and Y. LeJan extended Dirichlet forms to the non-symmetric case. Then, S. Albeverio and Z.M. Ma showed that a Dirichlet form on a Lusin space is associated with a pair of right processes if and only if the Dirichlet form is quasi-regular. One advantage of the correspondence between Markov processes and Dirichlet forms is that some sample path properties of the Markov processes can be described by the associated Dirichlet forms. For example, the continuity of the sample paths of Markov processes is equivalent to the local property of Dirichlet forms.

Although many researchers have worked on Dirichlet form theory and have gotten lots of beautiful results, there are still some unsolved problems in the field. In this
thesis, we will focus on two interesting problems.
Let $\left(X_{t}, P_{x}\right)$ be a Markov process associated with the (non-symmetric) Dirichlet form $(\mathcal{E}, D(\mathcal{E}))$ and $\left(N_{t}^{u}\right)_{t \geq 0}$ be the continuous additive functionals of zero energy in the Fukushima's decomposition. Defined $P_{t}^{u} f(x):=E_{x}\left[e^{N_{t}^{u}} f\left(X_{t}\right)\right], f \geq 0$ and $t \geq 0$.The first problem is the strong continuity of the generalized Feynman-Kac semigroups $\left(P_{t}^{u}\right)_{t \geq 0}$.

The strong continuity of generalized Feynman-Kac semigroups for symmetric Markov processes has been studied extensively by many people. Note that $\left(N_{t}^{u}\right)_{t \geq 0}$ is not of bounded variation (cf. (FOT1994, Example 5.5.2)). Hence the classical results of S. Albeverio and Z.M. Ma given in (AM1991) do not apply directly. Under the assumption that $X$ is the standard $d$-dimensional Brownian motion, $u$ is a bounded continuous function on $\mathbf{R}^{d}$ and $|\nabla u|^{2}$ belongs to the Kato class, J. Glover et al. proved in (GRSS1994) that $\left(P_{t}^{u}\right)_{t \geq 0}$ is a strongly continuous semigroup on $L^{2}\left(\mathbf{R}^{d} ; d x\right)$. Moreover, they gave an explicit representation for the closed quadratic form corresponding to $\left(P_{t}^{u}\right)_{t \geq 0}$. (T2001) generalized the results of (GRSS1994) to symmetric Lévy processes on $\mathbf{R}^{d}$ and removed the assumption that $u$ is bounded continuous. Furthermore, Z.Q. Chen and T.S. Zhang established in (CZ2002) the corresponding results for general symmetric Markov processes via the Girsanov transformation. They proved that if $\mu_{\langle u\rangle}$, the energy measure of $u$, is a measure in the Kato class, then $\left(P_{t}^{u}\right)_{t \geq 0}$ is a strongly continuous semigroup on $L^{2}(E ; m)$. Also, they characterized the closed quadratic form corresponding to $\left(P_{t}^{u}\right)_{t \geq 0}$. P.J. Fitzsimmons and K. Kuwae (FK2004) established the strong continuity of $\left(P_{t}^{u}\right)_{t \geq 0}$ under the assumption that $X$ is a symmetric diffusion process and $\mu_{\langle u\rangle}$ is a measure in the Hardy class. Furthermore, Z.Q. Chen et al. (CFKZ2008b) established the strong continuity of $\left(P_{t}^{u}\right)_{t \geq 0}$ for general symmetric Markov processes under the assumption that $\mu_{\langle u\rangle}$ is a measure in the Hardy class.

All the results mentioned above only give sufficient conditions for $\left(P_{t}^{u}\right)_{t \geq 0}$ to be strongly continuous, where $\mu_{\langle u\rangle}$ is assumed to be in the Hardy class. In (CS2006), under the assumption that $X$ is a symmetric diffusion process, C.Z. Chen and W. Sun showed that the semigroup $\left(P_{t}^{u}\right)_{t \geq 0}$ is strongly continuous on $L^{2}(E ; m)$ if and
only if the bilinear form $\left(Q^{u}, D(\mathcal{E})_{b}\right)$ is lower semi-bounded, where

$$
Q^{u}(f, g):=\mathcal{E}(f, g)+\mathcal{E}(u, f g), \quad f, g \in D(\mathcal{E})_{b}:=D(\mathcal{E}) \cap L^{\infty}(E ; m)
$$

Furthermore, C.Z. Chen et al. (CMS2007) generalized this result to general symmetric Markov processes. Z.Q. Chen et al. (CFKZ2009) studied general perturbations of symmetric Markov processes and gave another proof for the equivalence of the strong continuity of $\left(P_{t}^{u}\right)_{t \geq 0}$ and the lower semi-boundedness of $\left(Q^{u}, D(\mathcal{E})_{b}\right)$.

In the first part of this thesis, by a localization method and the Beurling-Deny formula of non-symmetric Dirichlet form, which was developed very recently, we give two sufficient conditions for $\left(P_{t}^{u}\right)_{t \geq 0}$ to be strongly continuous. Our results generalize all the previous results on the strong continuity of the generalized Feynman-Kac semigroup.

The second problem is Fukushima's decomposition in the framework of semiDirichlet forms. Suppose that $X$ is a right process which is associated with a nonsymmetric Dirichlet form $\left(\mathcal{E}, D(\mathcal{E})\right.$ ) on $L^{2}(E ; m)$. Fukushima's decomposition tells us that for $u \in D(\mathcal{E}), u\left(X_{t}\right)-u\left(X_{0}\right)=M_{t}^{u}+N_{t}^{u}$, where $M_{t}^{u}$ is a martingale additive functional of finite energy and $N_{t}^{u}$ is a continuous additive functional of zero energy. Fukushima's decomposition is a generalization of Itô's formula for semi-martingales and Doob-Meyer decomposition for super-martingales.

Fukushima's decomposition is very useful. For example, by defining the stochastic integrals with respect to continuous additive functionals of zero energy, we can define the stochastic integrals with respect to Dirichlet processes and thus generalize Itô's formula. Also, for symmetric Dirichlet forms, by using the time reversal operator, we have the Lyons-Zheng decomposition, which is a summation of backward and forward martingales. Then by using martingale inequalities, we can get many good estimates on additive functionals.

There are many references on Fukushima's decomposition in the Dirichlet forms setting. (FOT1994, Theorem 5.2.2) gives Fukushima's decomposition for $u \in D(\mathcal{E})_{e}$, the extended Dirichlet space, in the case of regular Dirichlet forms. Then (FOT1994, Theorem 5.5.1) gives Fukushima's decomposition for $u$ which is locally in $D(\mathcal{E})$ in the
broad sense (see (FOT1994, page 226)) in the framework of regular local Dirichlet forms (in other words, the associated Markov processes have no jumping parts). Later, (MR1992, Chapter VI Theorem 2.5) generalizes Fukushima's decomposition to the quasi-regular case by the transfer method. Recently (K2010, Theorem 4.2) gives Fukushima's decomposition for $u \in D(\mathcal{E})_{l o c}$ in the case of general symmetric Dirichlet forms by generalizing stochastic calculus.

Up to now, there is no paper concerning Fukushima's decomposition in the semiDirichlet forms case. There are big differences between Dirichlet forms and semiDirichlet forms. For example, for Dirichlet forms, the set of bounded functions in the domain of the Dirichlet forms is an algebra, while this is not true for semi-Dirichlet forms. Also, there is a pair of Markov processes associated with a Dirichlet form, but there is only one Markov process associated with a semi-Dirichlet form.

The notations and terminologies of this thesis follow (FOT1994), (MR1992) and (MS2010b). For the convenience of the reader, we will give a brief introduction to semi-Dirichlet forms in the first section of this chapter. In the second section, we will present the main results of this thesis. In the last section, we will describe the organization of this thesis.

### 1.1 Introduction to semi-Dirichlet forms

In this section, we recall some basic facts on semigroups, resolvents, generators, semiDirichlet forms and the associated Markov processes. We refer the reader to (MR1992, Chapter 1), (FOT1994) and (MS2010b) for the proofs and more details. Throughout this section, we fix a real Hilbert space $H$ with inner product (, ) and norm $\|\|:=$ $(,)^{1 / 2}$.

Definition 1.1. (strongly continuous contraction semigroups) A family $\left(T_{t}\right)_{t>0}$ of linear operators on $H$ whose domain is $D\left(T_{t}\right)=H$ for all $t>0$ is called a strongly continuous contraction semigroup on $H$ (abbreviated by semigroup) if $\left(T_{t}\right)_{t>0}$ satisfies the following three conditions,
(i) $\lim _{t \downarrow 0}\left\|T_{t} f-f\right\|=0, \forall f \in H \quad$ (strong continuity).

### 1.1 Introduction to semi-Dirichlet forms

(ii) $\left\|T_{t} f\right\| \leq\|f\|, \forall f \in H \quad$ (contraction).
(iii) $T_{t}\left(T_{s} f\right)=T_{t+s} f, \forall t, s>0, f \in H \quad$ (semigroup property).

Definition 1.2. (strongly continuous contraction resolvents) A family $\left(G_{\alpha}\right)_{\alpha>0}$ of linear operators on $H$ with domain $D\left(G_{\alpha}\right)=H$ for any $\alpha>0$ is called a strongly continuous contraction resolvent on $H$ if
(i) $\lim _{\alpha \uparrow \infty}\left\|\alpha G_{\alpha} f-f\right\|=0, \forall f \in H \quad$ (strong continuity).
(ii) $\left\|\alpha G_{\alpha} f\right\| \leq\|f\|, \forall f \in H \quad$ (contraction).
(iii) $G_{\alpha} f-G_{\beta} f=(\beta-\alpha) G_{\alpha}\left(G_{\beta} f\right), \forall \alpha, \beta>0, f \in H \quad$ (resolvent equation).

Proposition 1.1. (the relationship between strongly continuous contraction semigroups and strongly continuous contraction resolvents)
(i) Given a strongly continuous contraction semigroup $\left(T_{t}\right)_{t>0}$, define for $\alpha>0$

$$
\begin{equation*}
G_{\alpha} f:=\int_{0}^{\infty} e^{-\alpha t} T_{t} f d t, \quad \forall f \in H \tag{1.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

Then $\left(G_{\alpha}\right)_{\alpha>0}$ is a strongly continuous contraction resolvent.
(ii) Let $\left(G_{\alpha}\right)_{\alpha>0}$ be a strongly continuous contraction resolvent on $H$. Define for $t>0$

$$
T_{t} f:=\lim _{\alpha \rightarrow \infty} e^{t \alpha\left(\alpha G_{\alpha}-1\right)} f:=\lim _{\alpha \rightarrow \infty} e^{-t \alpha} \sum_{n=0}^{\infty} \frac{(t \alpha)^{n}}{n!}\left(\alpha G_{\alpha}\right)^{n} f, \quad \forall f \in H
$$

Then $\left(T_{t}\right)_{t>0}$ is a strongly continuous contraction semigroup and $G_{\alpha}$ is expressed by (1.1) for $\alpha>0$.

Definition 1.3. (generators of semigroups) Let $\left(T_{t}\right)_{t>0}$ be a strongly continuous contraction semigroup on $H$. Define

$$
\begin{align*}
D(L) & :=\left\{f \in H \left\lvert\, \lim _{t \rightarrow 0} \frac{1}{t}\left(T_{t} f-f\right)\right. \text { exists in } H\right\} \\
L f & :=\lim _{t \rightarrow 0} \frac{1}{t}\left(T_{t} f-f\right), f \in D(L) \tag{1.2}
\end{align*}
$$

and we call $(L, D(L))$ the generator of $\left(T_{t}\right)_{t>0}$.
Proposition 1.2. (the relationship between resolvents and generators) Given a strongly continuous contraction semigroups $\left(T_{t}\right)_{t>0}$, define $(L, D(L))$ by (1.2) and $\left(G_{\alpha}\right)_{\alpha>0}$ by
(1.1). Then, for $\alpha>0$,

$$
\begin{aligned}
G_{\alpha} & =(\alpha-L)^{-1} \\
L & =\alpha-G_{\alpha}^{-1}
\end{aligned}
$$

Definition 1.4. (resolvent set) Let $L$ be a linear operator on $H$. If a real number $\alpha$ satisfies the following condition
(i) $(\alpha-L): D(L) \rightarrow H$ is one-to-one,
(ii) the range of $(\alpha-L)$ is $H$,
(iii) the inverse $(\alpha-L)^{-1}$ is continuous on $H$,
then we say $\alpha$ is in the resolvent set of $L$, denoted by $\alpha \in \rho(L)$.

Theorem 1.1. (Hille-Yosida) Let $(L, D(L))$ be a dense (that is, $D(L)$ is dense in $H$ ) linear operator on $H$. Then a necessary and sufficient condition for $(L, D(L))$ to be the generator of a strongly continuous contraction semigroup $\left(T_{t}\right)_{t>0}$ on $H$ is that $(L, D(L))$ satisfies the following properties:
$(L 1)(0, \infty) \subset \rho(L)$.
(L2) $\left\|\alpha(\alpha-L)^{-1} f\right\| \leq\|f\|, \forall \alpha>0, f \in H$.
In this case $\left(T_{t}\right)_{t>0}$ is uniquely determined by $L$.
Proposition 1.3. Let $\left(T_{t}\right)_{t>0}$ be a strongly continuous contraction semigroup, $\left(G_{\alpha}\right)_{\alpha>0}$ and $(L, D(L))$ be its resolvent and generator, respectively. Then the following three assertions are equivalent to each other:
(i) $\left(T_{t}\right)_{t>0}$ is analytic, that is, the complexification of $\left(e^{-t} T_{t}\right)_{t>0}$ is the restriction of a holomorphic contraction semigroup on some sector region $S(K)(K>0)$ of the complex plane $\mathbb{C}$. Here $S(K)$ is defined by $S(K):=\{z \in \mathbb{C}| | \operatorname{Imz} \mid \leq K$ Rez $\}$.
(ii) $G_{\alpha}$ satisfies the sector condition for one (hence for all) $\alpha>0$. (We say that a positive definite linear operator $(A, D(A))$ satisfies the (strong) sector condition if there exists $K>0$ such that

$$
\left.|(A u, v)| \leq K(A u, u)^{1 / 2}(A v, v)^{1 / 2}, \quad \forall u, v \in D(A)\right)
$$

(L3) $I-L(I:=$ the identity map) satisfies the sector condition.

Definition 1.5. Let $(\mathcal{E}, D(\mathcal{E}))$ be a bilinear form on $H$ (that is, $\mathcal{E}$ is a bilinear map from $D(\mathcal{E}) \times D(\mathcal{E})$ ). We say that $(\mathcal{E}, D(\mathcal{E}))$ is a coercive closed form, if it satisfies the following conditions:
(i) for every $f \in D(\mathcal{E}), \mathcal{E}(f, f) \geq 0$ (nonnegative definite).
(ii) $D(\mathcal{E})$ is dense in $H$.
(iii) $(\tilde{\mathcal{E}}, D(\mathcal{E}))$ is a symmetric closed form, that is, $D(\mathcal{E})$ is complete under the norm $\tilde{\mathcal{E}}_{1}^{1 / 2}$, here $\tilde{\mathcal{E}}(u, v)=1 / 2(\mathcal{E}(u, v)+\mathcal{E}(v, u))$.
(iv) there is a constant $K>0$ (called it continuity constant), such that

$$
\left|\mathcal{E}_{1}(u, v)\right| \leq K \mathcal{E}_{1}(u, u)^{1 / 2} \mathcal{E}_{1}(v, v)^{1 / 2}
$$

where $\mathcal{E}_{\alpha}(u, v)=\mathcal{E}(u, v)+\alpha(u, v), \quad \forall u, v \in D(\mathcal{E})$ (section condition).
Remark 1.1. $(\mathcal{E}, D(\mathcal{E}))$ is said to satisfy the (strong) sector condition if there exists $K>0$ such that

$$
|\mathcal{E}(u, v)| \leq K \mathcal{E}(u, u)^{1 / 2} \mathcal{E}(v, v)^{1 / 2}, \quad \forall u, v \in D(\mathcal{E})
$$

Lemma 1.1. (MR1992, Lemma 2.12) Let $(\mathcal{E}, D(\mathcal{E}))$ be a coercive closed form on $L^{2}(E ; m)$ and $f_{n} \in D(\mathcal{E}), n \geq 1$ such that

$$
\sup _{n \geq 1} \mathcal{E}\left(f_{n}, f_{n}\right)<\infty
$$

If $f \in H$ such that $f_{n} \rightarrow f$ in $H$ as $n \rightarrow \infty$, then $f \in D(\mathcal{E})$ and $f_{n}$ converges weakly to $f$ in the Hilbert space $\left(D(\mathcal{E}), \tilde{\mathcal{E}}_{1}^{\frac{1}{2}}\right)$ and there exists a subsequence $f_{n_{k}}$ of $\left\{f_{n}\right\}$ such that its Cesaro mean $w_{n}=\frac{1}{n} \sum_{k=1}^{n} f_{n_{k}} \rightarrow f$ in $\left(D(\mathcal{E}), \tilde{\varepsilon}_{1}^{\frac{1}{2}}\right)$ as $n \rightarrow \infty$. Moreover,

$$
\mathcal{E}(f, f) \leq \liminf _{n \rightarrow \infty} \mathcal{E}\left(f_{n}, f_{n}\right)
$$

Theorem 1.2. (i) There is a one-to-one correspondence between all the strongly continuous contraction resolvents $\left(G_{\alpha}\right)_{\alpha>0}$ satisfying sector condition and all the coercive closed forms $(\mathcal{E}, D(\mathcal{E}))$. The correspondence is given by

$$
\begin{equation*}
G_{\alpha}(H) \subset D(\mathcal{E}) \text { and } \mathcal{E}_{\alpha}\left(G_{\alpha} u, v\right)=(u, v) \text { for all } u \in H, v \in D(\mathcal{E}), \alpha>0 \tag{1.3}
\end{equation*}
$$

(ii) Given a coercive closed form $\left(\mathcal{E}, D(\mathcal{E})\right.$ ), the corresponding resolvent $\left(G_{\alpha}\right)_{\alpha>0}$ is uniquely determined by (1.3).
(iii) Given a strongly continuous contraction resolvent $\left(G_{\alpha}\right)_{\alpha>0}$ satisfying sector condition, the corresponding coercive closed form is uniquely determined by

$$
\begin{aligned}
D(\mathcal{E}) & =\left\{u \in H \mid \sup _{\beta>0} \beta\left(u-\beta G_{\beta} u, u\right)<\infty\right\} \\
\mathcal{E}(u, v) & =\lim _{\beta \rightarrow \infty} \beta\left(u-\beta G_{\beta} u, v\right), \forall u, v \in D(\mathcal{E}) .
\end{aligned}
$$

Theorem 1.3. (i) There is a one-to-one correspondence between all the dense linear operators $(L, D(L))$ satisfying (L.1)-(L.3) and all the coercive closed forms $(\mathcal{E}, D(\mathcal{E}))$. The correspondence is given by

$$
D(L) \subset D(\mathcal{E}) \text { and } \mathcal{E}(u, v)=(-L u, v) \text { for all } u \in D(L), v \in D(\mathcal{E})
$$

In this case $(L, D(L))$ is called the generator of $(\mathcal{E}, D(\mathcal{E}))$.
(ii) Given a coercive closed form $(\mathcal{E}, D(\mathcal{E}))$, the corresponding generator $(L, D(L))$ is uniquely determined by

$$
\begin{aligned}
D(L) & =\{u \in D(\mathcal{E}) \mid \exists w \in H \text { such that } \mathcal{E}(u, v)=(-w, v), \forall v \in D(\mathcal{E})\}, \\
L u & =w, \text { if } u \in D(L) \text { and } w \text { is as above. }
\end{aligned}
$$

(iii) Given a dense linear operator $(L, D(L))$ satisfying (L.1)-(L.3), the corresponding coercive closed form is uniquely determined by

$$
\begin{aligned}
\mathcal{E}(u, v) & =(-L u, v), \quad \forall u, v \in D(L), \\
D(\mathcal{E}) & =\overline{D(L)}^{\tilde{\varepsilon}_{1}}
\end{aligned}
$$

where $\overline{D(L)}{ }^{\tilde{\varepsilon}_{1}}$ is the completion of $D(L)$ w.r.t. the norm induced by $\tilde{\varepsilon}_{1}$.
Therefore there is a one-to-one correspondence among the strongly continuous contraction analytic semigroups $\left(T_{t}\right)_{t>0}$, the strongly continuous contraction resolvent $\left(G_{\alpha}\right)_{\alpha>0}$ satisfying sector condition, the dense linear operator $(L, D(L))$ with (L.1)(L.3) and coercive closed form $(\mathcal{E}, D(\mathcal{E})$ ). In addition, given a the strongly continuous contraction analytic semigroup $\left(T_{t}\right)_{t>0}$, the corresponding coercive closed form is
uniquely determined by (see (AFRS1995))

$$
\begin{aligned}
D(\mathcal{E}) & =\left\{u \in H \left\lvert\, \sup _{t>0} \frac{1}{t}\left(u-T_{t} u, u\right)<\infty\right.\right\} \\
\mathcal{E}(u, v) & =\lim _{t \rightarrow 0} \frac{1}{t}\left(u-T_{t} u, v\right), \forall u, v \in D(\mathcal{E})
\end{aligned}
$$

We now replace $H$ by the concrete Hilbert space $L^{2}(E ; m):=L^{2}(E ; \mathcal{B} ; m)$ with usual inner product $($,$) , where (E ; \mathcal{B} ; m)$ is a measure space. As usual we set for $u, v: E \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$

$$
u \vee v:=\sup (u, v), u \wedge v:=\inf (u, v), u^{+}:=u \vee 0 .
$$

Definition 1.6. (i) $A$ strongly continuous contraction semigroup $\left(T_{t}\right)_{t>0}$ on $L^{2}(E ; m)$ is sub-Markovian if

$$
\begin{equation*}
f \in L^{2}(E ; m), 0 \leq f \leq 1 m \text {-a.e. } \Rightarrow 0 \leq T_{t} f \leq 1 m \text {-a.e., } \forall t>0 \tag{1.4}
\end{equation*}
$$

(ii) A strongly continuous contraction resolvent $\left(G_{\alpha}\right)_{\alpha>0}$ on $L^{2}(E ; m)$ is sub-Markovian if

$$
\begin{equation*}
f \in L^{2}(E ; m), 0 \leq f \leq 1 \text { m-a.e. } \Rightarrow 0 \leq \alpha G_{\alpha} f \leq 1 \text { m-a.e., } \forall \alpha>0 \tag{1.5}
\end{equation*}
$$

(iii) A densely defined linear operator $(L, D(L))$ on $L^{2}(E ; m)$ is Dirichlet if

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left(L u,(u-1)^{+}\right) \leq 0, \quad \forall u \in D(L) \tag{1.6}
\end{equation*}
$$

(iv) A coercive closed form $(\mathcal{E}, D(\mathcal{E}))$ on $L^{2}(E ; m)$ is semi-Dirichlet if

$$
\begin{equation*}
u \in D(\mathcal{E}) \Rightarrow u^{+} \wedge 1 \in D(\mathcal{E}) \text { and } \mathcal{E}\left(u-u^{+} \wedge 1, u+u^{+} \wedge 1\right) \geq 0 \tag{1.7}
\end{equation*}
$$

If

$$
\mathcal{E}\left(u+u^{+} \wedge 1, u-u^{+} \wedge 1\right) \geq 0
$$

also holds, then we say $(\mathcal{E}, D(\mathcal{E}))$ is a Dirichlet form.

Theorem 1.4. Let $\left(T_{t}\right)_{t>0},\left(G_{\alpha}\right)_{\alpha>0}$ and $(L, D(L))$ be the semigroups, resolvents and generators of a coercive closed form $(\mathcal{E}, D(\mathcal{E}))$ respectively. Then (1.4) $\Leftrightarrow(1.5) \Leftrightarrow$ $(1.6) \Leftrightarrow(1.7)$.

### 1.1 Introduction to semi-Dirichlet forms

Let $(\mathcal{E}, D(\mathcal{E}))$ be a semi-Dirichlet form on $L^{2}(E ; m), F$ be a closed subset $E$, define

$$
D(\mathcal{E})_{F}=\{f \in D(\mathcal{E}) \mid f(x)=0, \quad \text { m.a.e. for } x \in E-F\}
$$

In the following, we will give the definitions of nest, quasi-continuous and exceptional sets in the framework of semi-Dirichlet forms, which are used frequently in this thesis.

Definition 1.7. (i) Let $(\mathcal{E}, D(\mathcal{E}))$ be a semi-Dirichlet form on $L^{2}(E ; m),\left\{F_{k}\right\}_{k \geq 1}$ be an increasing sequence of closed sets, if $\cup_{k \geq 1} D(\mathcal{E})_{F_{k}}$ is $\tilde{\mathcal{E}}_{1}^{\frac{1}{2}}$-dense in $D(\mathcal{E})$, then we say that $\left\{F_{k}\right\}_{k \geq 1}$ is an $\mathcal{E}$-nest.
(ii) We say $u \in D(\mathcal{E})$ is quasi-continuous if there exists an $\mathcal{E}$-nest $\left\{F_{k}\right\}_{k \geq 1}$ such that for any $k \geq 1, f$ is continuous on $F_{k}$.
(iii) We say $N \subset E$ is an $\mathcal{E}$-exceptional set if there is an $\mathcal{E}$-nest $\left\{F_{k}\right\}_{k \geq 1}$ such that $N \subset \bigcap_{k \geq 1} F_{k}^{c}$. We say that a property of points in $E$ holds $\mathcal{E}$-quasi-everywhere (abbreviated $\mathcal{E}-q . e$. ), if the property holds outside some $\mathcal{E}$-exceptional set.

Definition 1.8. (MR1992, IV, Definition 1.8) Let $\mathbf{M}=\left(\Omega, \mathcal{F},\left(\mathcal{F}_{t}\right)_{t \geq 0},\left(X_{t}\right)_{t \geq 0},\left(P_{x}\right)_{x \in E_{\Delta}}\right)$ be a Markov process with state space $E$, life time $\zeta$, cemetery $\Delta$, and shift operators $\theta_{t}, t \geq 0 . \mathbf{M}$ is called a right process if it satisfies the following three conditions:
(i) $\mathbf{M}$ is normal, i.e., $P_{x}\left(X_{0}=x\right)=1$ for all $x \in E_{\Delta}$.
(ii) $\mathbf{M}$ is right continuous, i.e., for each $\omega \in \Omega, t \mapsto X_{t}(\omega)$ is right continuous on $[0, \infty)$.
(iii) $P_{x}\left(R_{\alpha} f\left(X_{t}\right)\right.$ is right continuous on $[0, \infty)$ with respect to $\left.t\right)=1$ for all $x \in$ $E, \alpha>0$, and nonnegative $f \in C_{b}(E)$. (Hereafter $C_{b}(E)$ denotes the set of all bounded continuous functions on $E, R_{\alpha} f:=E\left[\int_{0}^{\infty} e^{-\alpha t} f\left(X_{t}\right) d t\right]$.)

Let $\mathbf{M}=\left(\Omega, \mathcal{F},\left(\mathcal{F}_{t}\right)_{t \geq 0},\left(X_{t}\right)_{t \geq 0},\left(P_{x}\right)_{x \in E_{\Delta}}\right)$ be a right process, denote the transition semigroup of $M$ by

$$
P_{t} f(x):=E_{x}\left[f\left(X_{t}\right)\right], \quad t \geq 0, \quad f \in \mathcal{B}^{+}(E)
$$

Definition 1.9. (MOR1995, Definition 3.3) A right process $\mathbf{M}$ with state space $E$ is said to be (properly) associated with a semi-Dirichlet form $(\mathcal{E}, D(\mathcal{E}))$ on $L^{2}(E ; m)$
if and only if $P_{t} f$ is an (E-quasi-continuous) m-version of $T_{t} f$ for all $f \in \mathcal{B}_{b}(E) \cap$ $L^{2}(E ; m)$ and all $t>0$.

Definition 1.10. (MOR1995, Definition 3.5) A semi-Dirichlet form $(\mathcal{E}, D(\mathcal{E})$ ) on $L^{2}(E ; m)$ is called quasi-regular if:
(i) There exists an $\mathcal{E}$-nest $\left\{E_{k}\right\}_{k \in \mathbb{N}}$ consisting of metrizable compact sets.
(ii) There exists an $\tilde{\mathcal{E}}_{1}^{1 / 2}$-dense subset of $D(\mathcal{E})$ whose elements have $\mathcal{E}$-quasi-continuous m-versions.
(iii) There exist $u_{n} \in D(\mathcal{E}), n \in \mathbb{N}$, having $\mathcal{E}$-quasi-continuous m-versions $\tilde{u}_{n}$, $n \in \mathbb{N}$, and an $\mathcal{E}$-exceptional set $N \subset E$ such that $\left\{\tilde{u}_{n} \mid n \in \mathbb{N}\right\}$ separates the points of $E \backslash N$.

Theorem 1.5. (MS2010b, Theorem 1.40) Let $(\mathcal{E}, D(\mathcal{E}))$ be a semi-Dirichlet form on $L^{2}(E ; m)$, where $E$ is a Lusin metrizable space. Then there exists a right process $\mathbf{M}=$ $\left(\Omega, \mathcal{F},\left(\mathcal{F}_{t}\right)_{t \geq 0},\left(X_{t}\right)_{t \geq 0},\left(P_{x}\right)_{x \in E_{\Delta}}\right)$ associated with $(\mathcal{E}, D(\mathcal{E}))$ if and only if $(\mathcal{E}, D(\mathcal{E}))$ is quasi-regular. Moreover, $\mathbf{M}$ is always properly associated with $(\mathcal{E}, D(\mathcal{E}))$.

Definition 1.11. (HMS2006, Definition 3.7) A semi-Dirichlet form $(\mathcal{E}, D(\mathcal{E})$ ) on $L^{2}(E, m)$ is said to be quasi-homeomorphic to a semi-Dirichlet form $\left(\mathcal{E}^{\sharp}, D\left(\mathcal{E}^{\sharp}\right)\right)$ on $L^{2}\left(E^{\sharp} ; m^{\sharp}\right)$, if there exists a map $j: \bigcup_{k \geq 1} F_{k} \rightarrow \bigcup_{k \geq 1} F_{k}^{\sharp}$, where $\left\{F_{k}\right\}_{k \in \mathbb{N}}$ is an $\mathcal{E}$-nest in $E$ and $\left\{F_{k}^{\sharp}\right\}_{k \in \mathbb{N}}$ an $\mathcal{E}^{\sharp}$-nest in $E^{\sharp}$, such that
(i) $j$ is a topological homeomorphism from $F_{k}$ onto $F_{k}^{\sharp}$ for each $k \in \mathbb{N}$.
(ii) $m^{\sharp}=m \circ j^{-1}$.
(iii) $\left(\mathcal{E}^{\sharp}, D\left(\mathcal{E}^{\sharp}\right)\right)=\left(\mathcal{E}^{j}, D\left(\mathcal{E}^{j}\right)\right)$, where $\left(\mathcal{E}^{j}, D\left(\mathcal{E}^{j}\right)\right)$ is the image of $(\mathcal{E}, D(\mathcal{E}))$ under $j$.
The map $j$ is called a quasi-homeomorphism from $(\mathcal{E}, D(\mathcal{E}))$ to $\left(\mathcal{E}^{\sharp}, D\left(\mathcal{E}^{\sharp}\right)\right)$.

Let $E$ be a locally compact separable metric space and $m$ be a positive Radon measure on $E$ with $\operatorname{supp}[m]=E$. We say that a semi-Dirichlet form $(\mathcal{E}, D(\mathcal{E}))$ on $L^{2}(E ; m)$ is regular if $C_{0}(E) \cap D(\mathcal{E})$ is dense in $D(\mathcal{E})$ with respect to the $\mathcal{E}_{1}$-norm and $C_{0}(E) \cap D(\mathcal{E})$ is dense in $C_{0}(E)$ with respect to the uniform norm $\left\|\|_{\infty}\right.$. Hereafter $C_{0}(E)$ denotes the set of all continuous functions on $E$ with compact supports.

Theorem 1.6. (HMS2006, Theorem 3.8) A semi-Dirichlet form $(\mathcal{E}, D(\mathcal{E}))$ on $L^{2}(E ; m)$ is quasi-regular if and only if it is quasi-homeomorphic to a regular semi-Dirichlet form $\left(\mathcal{E}^{\sharp}, D\left(\mathcal{E}^{\sharp}\right)\right)$ on $L^{2}\left(E^{\sharp} ; m^{\sharp}\right)$.

Therefore many results established for regular semi-Dirichlet forms are applicable to quasi-regular semi-Dirichlet forms.

Next, we introduce Beurling-Deny formula for non-symmetric Dirichlet form.
Definition 1.12. (MS2010b, Definition 1.95) Let $Q$ be a $\sigma$-finite positive Borel measure on $E \times E \backslash d$. A measurable function $f$ on $E \times E \backslash d$ is said to be integrable w.r.t. $Q$ in the sense of symmetric principle value (abbreviated by SPV integrable) if there exists an increasing sequence $\left\{A_{n}\right\}_{n \in \mathbb{N}}$ of subsets of $E \times E \backslash d$ satisfying $Q\left((E \times E \backslash d) \backslash\left(\bigcup_{n \geq 1} A_{n}\right)\right)=0, I_{A_{n}}(x, y)=I_{A_{n}}(y, x)$ for all $x, y \in E, f$ is integrable on each $A_{n}, n \geq 1$, and for any sequence $\left\{A_{n}\right\}_{n \in \mathbb{N}}$ with these properties, the limit

$$
S P V \int_{E \times E \backslash d} f(x, y) Q(d x, d y):=\lim _{n \rightarrow \infty} \int_{A_{n}} f(x, y) Q(d x, d y)
$$

exists and is independent of the specific choice of the sequence $\left\{A_{n}\right\}_{n \in \mathbb{N}}$.
Theorem 1.7. (HMS2010, Theorem 1.3 (i) (ii)) Let $(\mathcal{E}, D(\mathcal{E})$ ) be a quasi-regular non-symmetric Dirichlet form on $L^{2}(E ; m)$.
(i) There exist a unique $\sigma$-finite positive Borel measure $J$ on $E \times E \backslash d$ and a unique positive Radon measure $K$ on $E$ such that for $v \in C_{0}(E) \cap D(\mathcal{E})$ and $u \in I(v)$,

$$
\mathcal{E}(u, v)=\int_{E \times E \backslash d} 2(u(y)-u(x)) v(y) J(d x, d y)+\int_{E} u(x) v(x) K(d x) .
$$

where $I_{q}(v):=\left\{u \in C_{0}(E) \cap D(\mathcal{E}) \mid u\right.$ is constant on a neighbourhood of supp $\left.[v]\right\}$.
(ii) Define

$$
\mathcal{A}(v):=\left\{u \in C_{0}(E) \cap D(\mathcal{E}) \mid(u(y)-u(x)) v(y) \text { is SPV integrable w.r.t. } J(d x, d y)\right\} .
$$

Then for $v \in C_{0}(E) \cap D(\mathcal{E})$ and $u \in \mathcal{A}(v)$, we have the following unique decomposition:

$$
\begin{aligned}
\mathcal{E}(u, v)= & \mathcal{E}^{c}(u, v)+S P V \int_{E \times E \backslash d} 2(u(y)-u(x)) v(y) J(d x, d y) \\
& +\int_{E} u(x) v(x) K(d x)
\end{aligned}
$$

where $\mathcal{E}^{c}$ satisfies the left strong local property in the sense that $I_{q}[v] \subset \mathcal{A}(v)$ and $\mathcal{E}^{c}(u, v)=0$ whenever $v \in C_{0}(E) \cap D(\mathcal{E})$ and $u \in I(v) . \mathcal{E}^{c}$, J and $K$ are called the diffusion part, jumping measure and killing measure of $(\mathcal{E}, D(\mathcal{E})$ ), respectively.

### 1.2 Main results

For the generalized Feynman-Kac semigroups associated with nearly symmetric Markov processes, we have the following results:

Theorem 1.8. Suppose that $X$ is a right process which is associated with a (nonsymmetric) Dirichlet form $\left(\mathcal{E}, D(\mathcal{E})\right.$ ) on $L^{2}(E ; m)$. Let $u \in D(\mathcal{E})$. Assume that $J_{1}(E \times E \backslash d)<\infty$, where $J_{1}$ is the anti-symmetric part of the jumping measure in the Beurling-Deny decomposition of $(\mathcal{E}, D(\mathcal{E}))$ and d means the elements on the diagonal. Then the following two conditions are equivalent to each other:
(i) There exists a constant $\alpha_{0} \geq 0$ such that

$$
Q^{u}(f, f) \geq-\alpha_{0}(f, f)_{m}, \quad \forall f \in D(\mathcal{E})_{b}
$$

where $D(\mathcal{E})_{b}=D(\mathcal{E}) \cap L^{\infty}(E, m)$.
(ii) There exists a constant $\alpha_{0} \geq 0$ such that

$$
\left\|P_{t}^{u}\right\|_{2} \leq e^{\alpha_{0} t}, \quad \forall t>0
$$

where $\left\|P_{t}^{u}\right\|_{2}$ means the operator norm of $P_{t}^{u}$ from $L^{2}(E, m)$ to $L^{2}(E, m)$.
Furthermore, if one of these conditions holds, then the semigroup $\left(P_{t}^{u}\right)_{t \geq 0}$ is strongly continuous on $L^{2}(E ; m)$.

Theorem 1.9. Let $U$ be an open set of $\mathbf{R}^{d}$ and $m$ be a positive Radon measure on $U$ with $\operatorname{supp}[m]=U$. Suppose that $X$ is a right process which is associated with a (non-symmetric) Dirichlet form $(\mathcal{E}, D(\mathcal{E}))$ on $L^{2}(U ; m)$ such that $C_{0}^{\infty}(U)$ is dense in $D(\mathcal{E})$. Then the conclusions of Theorem 1.1 remain valid without assuming that $J_{1}(E \times E \backslash d)<\infty$.

To get Fukushima's decomposition in the semi-Dirichlet forms setting, we need to put one assumption on the quasi-regular semi-Dirichlet form $(\mathcal{E}, D(\mathcal{E}))$.

Fix a function $\phi \in L^{2}(E ; m)$ with $0<\phi \leq 1 m$-a.e. and set $\hat{h}=\hat{G}_{1} \phi$. Let $V$ be a quasi-open subset of $E$. Define $\tau_{V}=\inf \left\{t \geq 0 \mid X_{t} \notin V\right\}$. Define the part process $X^{V}=\left(X_{t}^{V}\right)_{t \geq 0}$ of $X$ on $V$ as follows

$$
X_{t}^{V}=X_{t} \text { for } t<\tau_{V}, \quad X_{t}^{V}=\Delta \text { for } t \geq \tau_{V}
$$

Denote $\left(\mathcal{E}^{V}, D(\mathcal{E})_{V}\right)$ the part form of $(\mathcal{E}, D(\mathcal{E}))$ on $L^{2}(V ; m)$. Denote by $\left(G_{\alpha}^{V}\right)_{\alpha \geq 0}$ and $\left(\hat{G}_{\alpha}^{V}\right)_{\alpha \geq 0}$ the resolvent and co-resolvent associated with $\left(\mathcal{E}^{V}, D(\mathcal{E})_{V}\right)$, respectively. Define $\bar{h}^{V}:=\left.\hat{h}\right|_{V} \wedge \hat{G}_{1}^{V} \phi$.

For an additive functional (abbreviate as AF) $A=\left(A_{t}\right)_{t \geq 0}$ of $X^{V}$, we define

$$
e^{V}(A):=\lim _{t \downarrow 0} \frac{1}{2 t} E_{\bar{h}^{V} \cdot m}\left(A_{t}^{2}\right)
$$

whenever the limit exists in $[0, \infty]$. Define

$$
\begin{aligned}
\dot{\mathcal{M}}^{V}:= & \left\{M \mid M \text { is an AF of } X^{V}, E_{x}\left(M_{t}^{2}\right)<\infty, E_{x}\left(M_{t}\right)=0\right. \\
& \text { for all } \left.t \geq 0 \text { and } \mathcal{E} \text {-q.e. } x \in V, e^{V}(M)<\infty\right\}, \\
\mathcal{\mathcal { N }}_{c}^{V}:= & \left\{N \mid N \text { is a CAF of } X^{V}, E_{x}\left(\left|N_{t}\right|\right)<\infty \text { for all } t \geq 0\right. \\
& \text { and } \left.\mathcal{E} \text {-q.e. } x \in V, e^{V}(N)=0\right\}, \\
\Theta:= & \left\{\left\{V_{n}\right\} \mid V_{n} \text { is } \mathcal{E} \text {-quasi-open, } V_{n} \subset V_{n+1} \mathcal{E}\right. \text {-q.e., } \\
& \left.\forall n \in \mathbb{N}, \text { and } E=\cup_{n=1}^{\infty} V_{n} \mathcal{E} \text {-q.e. }\right\},
\end{aligned}
$$

and

$$
\begin{aligned}
& D(\mathcal{E})_{l o c}:=\left\{u \mid \exists\left\{V_{n}\right\} \in \Theta \text { and }\left\{u_{n}\right\} \subset D(\mathcal{E})\right. \\
&\text { such that } \left.u=u_{n} \text { m-a.e. on } V_{n}, \forall n \in \mathbb{N}\right\} .
\end{aligned}
$$

Define

$$
\begin{gathered}
\dot{\mathcal{M}}_{l o c}:=\left\{M \mid M \text { is a local AF of } \mathbf{M}, \exists\left\{V_{n}\right\},\left\{E_{n}\right\} \in \Theta \text { and }\left\{M^{n} \mid M^{n} \in \dot{\mathcal{M}}^{V_{n}}\right\}\right. \\
\text { such that } \left.E_{n} \subset V_{n}, M_{t \wedge \tau_{E_{n}}}=M_{t \wedge \tau_{E_{n}}}^{n}, t \geq 0, n \in \mathbb{N}\right\}
\end{gathered}
$$

and

$$
\begin{gathered}
\mathcal{N}_{c, l o c}:=\left\{N \mid N \text { is a local AF of } \mathbf{M}, \exists\left\{V_{n}\right\},\left\{E_{n}\right\} \in \Theta \text { and }\left\{N^{n} \mid N^{n} \in \mathcal{N}_{c}^{V_{n}}\right\}\right. \\
\text { such that } \left.E_{n} \subset V_{n}, N_{t \wedge \tau_{E_{n}}}=N_{t \wedge \tau_{E_{n}}}^{n}, t \geq 0, n \in \mathbb{N}\right\} .
\end{gathered}
$$

We use $\mathcal{M}_{\text {loc }}^{\llbracket 0, \zeta \llbracket}$ to denote the family of all local martingales on $\llbracket 0, \zeta \llbracket$ (cf. (HWY1992, §8.3)).

We put the following assumption:
Assumption 1.1. There exists $\left\{V_{n}\right\} \in \Theta$ such that, for each $n \in \mathbb{N}$, there exists a Dirichlet form $\left(\eta^{(n)}, D\left(\eta^{(n)}\right)\right)$ on $L^{2}\left(V_{n} ; m\right)$ and a constant $C_{n}>1$ such that $D\left(\eta^{(n)}\right)=$ $D(\mathcal{E})_{V_{n}}$ and for any $u \in D(\mathcal{E})_{V_{n}}$,

$$
\frac{1}{C_{n}} \eta_{1}^{(n)}(u, u) \leq \mathcal{E}_{1}(u, u) \leq C_{n} \eta_{1}^{(n)}(u, u)
$$

Theorem 1.10. Suppose that $(\mathcal{E}, D(\mathcal{E}))$ is a quasi-regular local semi-Dirichlet form on $L^{2}(E ; m)$ satisfying Assumption 1.1. Then, for any $u \in D(\mathcal{E})_{\text {loc }}$, there exist $M^{[u]} \in$ $\dot{\mathcal{M}}_{\text {loc }}$ and $N^{[u]} \in \mathcal{N}_{c, l o c}$ such that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\tilde{u}\left(X_{t}\right)-\tilde{u}\left(X_{0}\right)=M_{t}^{[u]}+N_{t}^{[u]}, \quad t \geq 0, \quad P_{x} \text {-a.s. for } \mathcal{E} \text {-q.e. } x \in E . \tag{1.8}
\end{equation*}
$$

Moreover, $M^{[u]} \in \mathcal{M}_{\text {loc }}^{[0, \zeta \mathbb{I}}$. Decomposition (1.8) is unique up to the equivalence of local AFs.

For local martingale additive functionals, we have the following result.
Theorem 1.11. Suppose that $(\mathcal{E}, D(\mathcal{E}))$ is a quasi-regular local semi-Dirichlet form on $L^{2}(E ; m)$ satisfying Assumption 1.1. Let $m \in \mathbb{N}, \Phi \in C^{1}\left(\mathbb{R}^{m}\right)$, and $u=\left(u_{1}, u_{2}, \ldots, u_{m}\right)$ with $u_{i} \in D(\mathcal{E})_{l o c}, 1 \leq i \leq m$. Then $\Phi(u) \in D(\mathcal{E})_{l o c}$ and

$$
M^{[\Phi(u)], c}=\sum_{i=1}^{m} \Phi_{x_{i}}(u) \cdot M^{\left[u_{i}\right], c} \text { on }[0, \zeta), \quad P_{x} \text {-a.s. for } \mathcal{E} \text {-q.e. } x \in E .
$$

### 1.3 Organization of the thesis

This thesis is organized as follows. In Chapter 2, we will give the results on the strong continuity of the generalized Feynman-Kac semigroups for Markov processes

### 1.3 Organization of the thesis

which are associated with (non-symmetric) Dirichlet forms. In Chapter 3, we will present the results on Fukushima's decomposition and a transform formula for local martingale additive functionals in the semi-Dirichlet forms case. In Chapter 4, we will state the future work.

## Chapter 2

## Generalized Feynman-Kac transformation

Let $E$ be a metrizable Lusin space and $X=\left(\left(X_{t}\right)_{t \geq 0},\left(P_{x}\right)_{x \in E_{\Delta}}\right)$ be a right (continuous strong Markov) process on $E$. Suppose that $X$ is associated with a (non-symmetric) Dirichlet form $(\mathcal{E}, D(\mathcal{E}))$ on $L^{2}(E ; m)$, where $m$ is a $\sigma$-finite measure on the Borel $\sigma$ algebra $\mathcal{B}(E)$ of $E$. Then, by (MR1992, IV, Theorem 6.7) (cf. also (F2001, Theorem $3.22)),(\mathcal{E}, D(\mathcal{E}))$ is quasi-regular. Moreover, $(\mathcal{E}, D(\mathcal{E}))$ is quasi-homeomorphic to a regular Dirichlet form (see (CMR1994)).

Let $u \in D(\mathcal{E})$. Then, we have Fukushima's decomposition (cf. (MR1992, VI, Theorem 2.5))

$$
\tilde{u}\left(X_{t}\right)-\tilde{u}\left(X_{0}\right)=M_{t}^{u}+N_{t}^{u},
$$

where $\tilde{u}$ is a quasi-continuous $m$-version of $u, M_{t}^{u}$ is a square integrable martingale additive functional (MAF) and $N_{t}^{u}$ is a continuous additive functional (CAF) of zero energy. For $x \in E$, denote by $E_{x}$ the expectation with respect to $P_{x}$. Define the generalized Feynman-Kac transformation

$$
P_{t}^{u} f(x)=E_{x}\left[e^{N_{t}^{u}} f\left(X_{t}\right)\right], \quad f \geq 0 \text { and } t \geq 0 .
$$

In this chapter, we will investigate the strong continuity of the semigroup $\left(P_{t}^{u}\right)_{t \geq 0}$ on $L^{2}(E ; m)$. This part of the thesis is based on the paper (MS2010a), which will appear in the Journal of Theoretical Probability.

Note that many useful tools of symmetric Dirichlet forms, e.g. time reversal and Lyons-Zheng decomposition, do not apply well to the non-symmetric Dirichlet forms setting. That makes the problem more difficult. Also, we would like to point out that the Girsanov transformed process of $X$ induced by $M_{t}^{u}$ and the Girsanov transformed process of $\hat{X}$ induced by $\hat{M}_{t}^{u}$ are not in duality in general (cf. (CS2009)), where $\hat{X}$ is the dual process of $X$ and $\hat{M}_{t}^{u}$ is the martingale part of $\tilde{u}\left(\hat{X}_{t}\right)-\tilde{u}\left(\hat{X}_{0}\right)$. The method of this part is inspired by (CMS2007) and (CFKZ2009). We will combine the $h$-transform method of (CMS2007) and the localization method used in(CFKZ2009). It is worth to point out that the Beurling-Deny formula given in (HMS2006) and LeJan's transformation rule developed in (HMS2010) play a crucial role here.

Denote by $J$ and $K$ the jumping and killing measures of $(\mathcal{E}, D(\mathcal{E})$ ), respectively. Write $\hat{J}(d x, d y)=J(d y, d x)$. Denote by $J_{1}:=(J-\hat{J})^{+}$the positive part of the Jordan decomposition of $J-\hat{J}$. $J_{1}$ is called the dissymmetric part of $J$. Note that $J_{0}:=J-J_{1}$ is the largest symmetric $\sigma$-finite positive measure dominated by $J$. Denote by $d$ the diagonal of the product space $E \times E$; and denote by $\|\cdot\|_{2}$ and $(\cdot, \cdot)_{m}$ the norm and inner product of $L^{2}(E ; m)$, respectively.

Now we can state the main results of this chapter.
Theorem 2.1. Suppose that $X$ is a right process which is associated with a (nonsymmetric) Dirichlet form $\left(\mathcal{E}, D(\mathcal{E})\right.$ ) on $L^{2}(E ; m)$. Let $u \in D(\mathcal{E})$. Assume that $J_{1}(E \times E \backslash d)<\infty$. Then the following two conditions are equivalent to each other:
(i) There exists a constant $\alpha_{0} \geq 0$ such that

$$
Q^{u}(f, f) \geq-\alpha_{0}(f, f)_{m}, \quad \forall f \in D(\mathcal{E})_{b} .
$$

(ii) There exists a constant $\alpha_{0} \geq 0$ such that

$$
\left\|P_{t}^{u}\right\|_{2} \leq e^{\alpha_{0} t}, \quad \forall t>0
$$

Furthermore, if one of these conditions holds, then the semigroup $\left(P_{t}^{u}\right)_{t \geq 0}$ is strongly continuous on $L^{2}(E ; m)$.

Theorem 2.2. Let $U$ be an open set of $\mathbf{R}^{d}$ and $m$ be a positive Radon measure on $U$ with $\operatorname{supp}[m]=U$. Suppose that $X$ is a right process which is associated with

### 2.1 Preliminaries

a (non-symmetric) Dirichlet form $(\mathcal{E}, D(\mathcal{E}))$ on $L^{2}(U ; m)$ such that $C_{0}^{\infty}(U)$ is dense in $D(\mathcal{E})$. Then the conclusions of Theorem 2.1 remain valid without assuming that $J_{1}(E \times E \backslash d)<\infty$.

The rest of this chapter is organized as follows. In the first section, we will make necessary preparations. In the second section, we will prove the main results and give some remarks. In the last section, we will apply the results to some examples.

### 2.1 Preliminaries

By quasi-homeomorphism, we assume without loss of generality that $X$ is a Hunt process and $(\mathcal{E}, D(\mathcal{E}))$ is a regular (non-symmetric) Dirichlet form on $L^{2}(E ; m)$, where $E$ is a locally compact separable metric space and $m$ is a positive Radon measure on $E$ with $\operatorname{supp}[m]=E$. We denote by $\Delta$ and $\zeta$ the cemetery and lifetime of $X$, respectively. It is known that every $f \in D(\mathcal{E})$ has a quasi-continuous $m$-version. To simplify notation, we still denote this version by $f$.

Let $u \in D(\mathcal{E})$. By (MR1992, III, Proposition 1.5), there exists $|u|_{E} \in D(\mathcal{E})$ such that $|u|_{E} \geq|u| m$-a.e. on $E$ and $\mathcal{E}_{1}\left(|u|_{E}, w\right) \geq 0$ for all $w \in D(\mathcal{E})$ with $w \geq 0 m$-a.e. on E. Similar to (FOT1994, Theorems 2.2.1 and 2.2.2), we can show that there exists a positive Radon measure $\eta_{u}$ on $E$ such that $\eta_{u}$ charges no $\mathcal{E}$-exceptional set and

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathcal{E}_{1}\left(|u|_{E}, w\right)=\int_{E} w d \eta_{u}, \quad w \in D(\mathcal{E}) \tag{2.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

Define

$$
\begin{equation*}
u^{*}:=u+|u|_{E} . \tag{2.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

Then, $u^{*}$ has a quasi-continuous $m$-version which is nonnegative q.e. on $E$. Moreover, there exists an $\mathcal{E}$-nest $\left\{F_{n}\right\}_{n \in \mathbf{N}}$ consisting of compact sets of $E$ such that $u^{*}$ is continuous and hence bounded on $F_{n}$ for each $n \in \mathbf{N}$. Define $\tau_{F_{n}}=\inf \left\{t>0 \mid X_{t} \notin F_{n}\right\}$. By (MR1992, IV, Proposition 5.30), $\lim _{n \rightarrow \infty} \tau_{F_{n}}=\zeta P_{x}$-a.s. for q.e. $x \in E$.

Let $(N, H)$ be a Lévy system of $X$, that is, $N(x, d y)$ is a kernel on $\left(E_{\Delta}, \mathcal{B}\left(E_{\Delta}\right)\right)$ and $H_{t}$ is a positive continuous additive functional (abbreviated as PCAF) with bounded

### 2.1 Preliminaries

1-potential such that for any nonnegative Borel function f on $E_{\Delta} \times E_{\Delta}$ vanishing on the diagonal and any $x \in E_{\Delta}$,

$$
E_{x}\left[\sum_{s \leq t} f\left(X_{s-}, X_{s}\right)\right]=E_{x}\left[\int_{0}^{t} \int_{E_{\Delta}} f\left(X_{s}, y\right) N\left(X_{s}, d y\right) d H_{s}\right]
$$

Let $\nu$ be the Revuz measure of $H$. Define

$$
\begin{equation*}
B_{t}=\sum_{s \leq t}\left[e^{\left(u^{*}\left(X_{s-}\right)-u^{*}\left(X_{s}\right)\right)}-1-\left(u^{*}\left(X_{s-}\right)-u^{*}\left(X_{s}\right)\right)\right] . \tag{2.3}
\end{equation*}
$$

Note that for any $M>0$ there exists $C_{M}>0$ such that $\left(e^{x}-1-x\right) \leq C_{M} x^{2}$ for all $x$ satisfying $x \leq M$. Since $\left(u^{*}\left(X_{t-}\right)\right)_{t \geq 0}$ is locally bounded, $\left(u^{*}\left(X_{t}\right)\right)_{t \geq 0}$ is nonnegative and $M^{-u^{*}}$ is a $P_{x}$-square integrable martingale for q.e. $x \in E$, hence $\left(B_{t}\right)_{t \geq 0}$ is locally $P_{x}$-integrable on $[0, \zeta)$ for q.e. $x \in E$. Here and henceforth the phrase "on $[0, \zeta)$ " is understood as "on the optional set $\llbracket 0, \zeta \llbracket$ of interval type" in the sense of (HWY1992, Chap. VIII, 3). By (FOT1994, (A.3.23)), one finds that the dual predictable projection of $\left(B_{t}\right)_{t \geq 0}$ is given by

$$
B_{t}^{p}=\int_{0}^{t} \int_{E_{\Delta}}\left[e^{\left(u^{*}\left(X_{s}\right)-u^{*}(y)\right)}-1-\left(u^{*}\left(X_{s}\right)-u^{*}(y)\right)\right] N\left(X_{s}, d y\right) d H_{s}
$$

We set

$$
\begin{equation*}
M_{t}^{d}=B_{t}-B_{t}^{p} \tag{2.4}
\end{equation*}
$$

and denote

$$
\begin{equation*}
M_{t}=M_{t}^{-u^{*}}+M_{t}^{d} \tag{2.5}
\end{equation*}
$$

Note that for any $M>0$ there exists $D_{M}>0$ such that $\left(e^{x}-1-x\right)^{2} \leq D_{M} x^{2}$ for all $x$ satisfying $x \leq M$. Since $\left(u^{*}\left(X_{t-}\right)\right)_{t \geq 0}$ is locally bounded, $\left(u^{*}\left(X_{t}\right)\right)_{t \geq 0}$ is nonnegative and $M^{-u^{*}}$ is a $P_{x}$-square integrable martingale for q.e. $x \in E$, hence $\left(M_{t}^{d}\right)_{t \geq 0}$ is a locally square integrable martingale additive functional (abbreviated as MAF) on $[0, \zeta)$ by (HWY1992, Theorem 7.40 ). Therefore $\left(M_{t}\right)_{t \geq 0}$ is a locally square integrable MAF on $[0, \zeta)$. We denote the Revuz measure of $\left(<M>_{t}\right)_{t \geq 0}$ by $\mu_{<M>}$ (cf. (CFKZ2008a, Remark 2.2)).

Let $M_{t}^{-u^{*}, c}$ be the continuous part of $M_{t}^{-u^{*}}$. Define

$$
\begin{equation*}
A_{t}^{-u^{*}}=B_{t}^{p}+\frac{1}{2}<M^{-u^{*}, c}>_{t} \tag{2.6}
\end{equation*}
$$

### 2.1 Preliminaries

Then $\left(A_{t}^{-u^{*}}\right)_{t \geq 0}$ is a PCAF. Denote by $\mu_{-u^{*}}$ the Revuz measure of $\left(A_{t}^{-u^{*}}\right)_{t \geq 0}$. Then

$$
\begin{align*}
\mu_{-u^{*}}(d x)=\int_{E_{\Delta}}\left[e^{\left(u^{*}(x)-u^{*}(y)\right)}-1-\left(u^{*}(x)-u^{*}(y)\right)\right] N(x, d y) \nu(d x) \\
+\frac{1}{2} \mu_{<M^{-u^{*}, c>}}(d x) . \tag{2.7}
\end{align*}
$$

Define

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mu_{-u}:=\mu_{-u^{*}}+\eta_{u}-|u|_{E} m \tag{2.8}
\end{equation*}
$$

and

$$
\mu_{-u}^{\prime}:=\mu_{-u^{*}}+\eta_{u}+|u|_{E} m .
$$

Lemma 2.1. There exists an $\mathcal{E}$-nest $\left\{F_{n}^{\prime}\right\}_{n \in \mathbf{N}}$ consisting of compact sets of $E$ which satisfies the following condition: $\forall \varepsilon>0$, there exists a constant $A_{\varepsilon}^{n}>0$ such that $\forall f \in D(\mathcal{E})$,

$$
\int_{E} f^{2} I_{F_{n}^{\prime}} d\left(\mu_{<M>}+\mu_{-u}^{\prime}\right) \leq \varepsilon \mathcal{E}(f, f)+A_{\varepsilon}^{n}(f, f)
$$

Proof. Let $(\tilde{\mathcal{E}}, D(\mathcal{E}))$ be the symmetric part of $(\mathcal{E}, D(\mathcal{E}))$. Denote by $\left\{\tilde{G}_{\alpha}\right\}_{\alpha \geq 0}$ the resolvent of $(\tilde{\mathcal{E}}, D(\mathcal{E}))$. Let $\phi \in L^{2}(E, m)$ and $0<\phi \leq 1$ m.a.e, set $\tilde{h}=\tilde{G}_{1} \phi$. Define $\left(\tilde{\mathcal{E}}^{\tilde{h}}, D\left(\tilde{\mathcal{E}}^{\tilde{h}}\right)\right)$, the $\tilde{h}$-transform of $(\tilde{\mathcal{E}}, D(\mathcal{E}))$, by

$$
\begin{aligned}
D\left(\tilde{\mathcal{E}}^{\tilde{h}}\right) & :=\left\{u \in L^{2}\left(E ; \tilde{h}^{2} m\right) \mid u \tilde{h} \in D(\mathcal{E})\right\} \\
\tilde{\varepsilon}^{\tilde{h}}(u, v) & :=\tilde{\varepsilon}(\tilde{h} u, \tilde{h} v)
\end{aligned}
$$

To simplify notation, we denote $\mu:=\mu_{<M>}+\mu_{-u}^{\prime}$. By (MR1995, Proposition 4.2), we know that an $\tilde{\mathcal{E}}_{1}^{\tilde{h}}$-nest is also an $\mathcal{E}_{1}$-nest, so $\mu \in S\left(\tilde{\mathcal{E}}_{1}^{\tilde{h}}\right)$. Note that $\left(\tilde{\varepsilon}_{1}^{\tilde{h}}, D\left(\tilde{\mathcal{E}}^{\tilde{h}}\right)\right)$ is a symmetric Dirichlet form on $L^{2}\left(E ; \tilde{h}^{2} m\right)$. By (AM1992, Theorem 2.4), there is an $\tilde{\mathcal{E}}_{1}^{\tilde{h}}$-nest $\left\{F_{k}^{1}\right\}_{k \geq 1}$ consisting of compact sets such that $I_{F_{k}^{1}} \mu \in S_{K}\left(\tilde{\mathcal{E}}_{1}^{\tilde{h}}\right)$ (the Kato class of smooth measure). Set $F_{k}^{\prime}=F_{k}^{1} \bigcap F_{k}$, where $\left\{F_{k}\right\}_{k \geq 1}$ is an $\tilde{\mathcal{E}}_{1}^{\tilde{h}}$-nest such that $\tilde{h}$ is continuous on each $F_{k}$. Then $\left\{F_{k}^{\prime}\right\}_{k \geq 1}$ is an $\tilde{\mathcal{E}}_{1}^{\tilde{h}}$-nest and hence an $\mathcal{E}_{1}-$ nest. By (AM1991, Proposition 3.1(i)), for any $\varepsilon>0$, there is a constant $\sigma>0$ such that for $g \in D\left(\tilde{\varepsilon}^{\tilde{h}}\right)$,

$$
\int g^{2} I_{F_{k}^{\prime}} d \mu \leq \frac{\varepsilon}{\left\|\left.\tilde{h}\right|_{F_{k}^{\prime}}\right\|_{\infty}^{2}} \tilde{\varepsilon}^{\tilde{h}}(g, g)+\sigma(g, g)_{\tilde{h}^{2} m}
$$

Let $f \in D(\mathcal{E})$. Then $\frac{f}{\tilde{h}} \in D\left(\tilde{\mathcal{E}}^{\tilde{h}}\right)$. Note that any smooth measure dose not charge set of zero capacity. Then

$$
\begin{aligned}
\int f^{2} I_{F_{k}^{\prime}} d \mu & =\int\left(\frac{f}{\tilde{h}}\right)^{2}(\tilde{h})^{2} I_{F_{k}^{\prime}} d \mu \leq\left\|\left.\tilde{h}\right|_{F_{k}^{\prime}}\right\|_{\infty}^{2} \int\left(\frac{f}{\tilde{h}}\right)^{2} I_{F_{k}^{\prime}} d \mu \\
& \leq \varepsilon \tilde{\mathcal{E}}^{\tilde{h}}\left(\frac{f}{\tilde{h}}, \frac{f}{\tilde{h}}\right)+\sigma\left(\frac{f}{\tilde{h}}, \frac{f}{\tilde{h}}\right)_{\tilde{h}^{2} m}=\varepsilon \mathcal{E}(f, f)+\sigma(f, f) .
\end{aligned}
$$

Remark 2.1. Here we use $\tilde{h}$-transform to prove the following result: Let $(\mathcal{E}, D(\mathcal{E}))$ be a quasi-regular Dirichlet form and $\mu \in S$. Then there is an $\mathcal{E}$-nest $\left\{F_{k}\right\}_{k \geq 1}$ satisfying the following conditions: for any $\varepsilon>0$, there exist a constant $A_{\varepsilon}^{n}$ such that for any $f \in D(\mathcal{E})$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\int_{E} I_{F_{n}} f^{2} d \mu \leq \varepsilon \mathcal{E}(f, f)+A_{\varepsilon}^{n}\|f\|_{2}^{2} \tag{2.9}
\end{equation*}
$$

In fact, (2.9) hold for any quasi-regular semi-Dirichlet form. We will prove it in the Appendix by another method.

To simplify notation, we still use $F_{n}$ to denote $F_{n} \cap F_{n}^{\prime}$ for $n \in \mathbf{N}$. Let $E_{n}$ be the fine interior of $F_{n}$ with respect to $X$. Define $D(\mathcal{E})_{n}:=\left\{f \in D(\mathcal{E}) \mid f=0\right.$ q.e. on $\left.E_{n}^{c}\right\}$, $\tau_{E_{n}}=\inf \left\{t>0 \mid X_{t} \notin E_{n}\right\}$ and

$$
\bar{P}_{t}^{u, n} f(x):=E_{x}\left[e^{M_{t}^{-u^{*}}-N_{t}^{|u|} E} f\left(X_{t}\right) ; t<\tau_{E_{n}}\right]
$$

### 2.2 Proofs of the main results

### 2.2.1 The bilinear form associated with $\left(\overline{\mathbf{P}}_{\mathrm{t}}^{\mathrm{u}, \mathrm{n}}\right)_{\mathrm{t} \geq 0}$ on $\mathbf{L}^{2}\left(\mathbf{E}_{\mathbf{n}} ; \mathbf{m}\right)$

For $n \in \mathbf{N}$, we define the bilinear form $\left(\bar{Q}^{u, n}, D(\mathcal{E})_{n}\right)$ by

$$
\begin{equation*}
\bar{Q}^{u, n}(f, g)=\mathcal{E}(f, g)-\int_{E} g d \mu_{<M^{f}, M>}-\int_{E} f g d \mu_{-u}, \quad f, g \in D(\mathcal{E})_{n} \tag{2.10}
\end{equation*}
$$

By Lemma 2.1 and the choice of $\left\{F_{n}\right\}_{n \geq 1}$, we know that for every $\varepsilon>0$, there exists a constant $A_{\varepsilon}^{n}>0$ such that

$$
\int_{E} w^{2} d\left(\mu_{<M>}+\mu_{-u}^{\prime}\right) \leq \varepsilon \mathcal{E}(w, w)+A_{\varepsilon}^{n}\|w\|_{2}^{2}, \quad w \in D(\mathcal{E})_{n}
$$

### 2.2 Proofs of the main results

Suppose that $|\mathcal{E}(f, g)| \leq k_{1} \mathcal{E}_{1}(f, f)^{\frac{1}{2}} \mathcal{E}_{1}(g, g)^{\frac{1}{2}}$ for all $f, g \in D(\mathcal{E})$ and some constant $k_{1}>0$. Then

$$
\begin{align*}
\left|\bar{Q}^{u, n}(f, g)\right| \leq & k_{1} \varepsilon_{1}(f, f)^{\frac{1}{2}} \varepsilon_{1}(g, g)^{\frac{1}{2}}+\left(\int_{E} d \mu_{<M^{f}>}\right)^{\frac{1}{2}}\left(\int_{E} g^{2} d \mu_{<M>}\right)^{\frac{1}{2}} \\
& +\left(\int_{E} f^{2} d \mu_{-u}^{\prime}\right)^{\frac{1}{2}}\left(\int_{E} g^{2} d \mu_{-u}^{\prime}\right)^{\frac{1}{2}} \\
\leq & k_{1} \varepsilon_{1}(f, f)^{\frac{1}{2}} \mathcal{E}_{1}(g, g)^{\frac{1}{2}}+\left(\max \left(\varepsilon, A_{\varepsilon}^{n}\right)\right)^{\frac{1}{2}}[2 \varepsilon(f, f)]^{\frac{1}{2}} \mathcal{E}_{1}(g, g)^{\frac{1}{2}} \\
& +\max \left(\varepsilon, A_{\varepsilon}^{n}\right) \cdot \mathcal{E}_{1}(f, f)^{\frac{1}{2}} \mathcal{E}_{1}(g, g)^{\frac{1}{2}} \\
\leq & \theta_{n} \varepsilon_{1}(f, f)^{\frac{1}{2}} \mathcal{E}_{1}(g, g)^{\frac{1}{2}} \tag{2.11}
\end{align*}
$$

where $\theta_{n}:=\left(k_{1}+\sqrt{2 \max \left(\varepsilon, A_{\varepsilon}^{n}\right)}+\max \left(\varepsilon, A_{\varepsilon}^{n}\right)\right)$.
Fix an $\varepsilon<(\sqrt{2}-1) /(\sqrt{2}+1)$ and set $\alpha_{n}:=2 A_{\varepsilon}^{n}$. Then

$$
\begin{align*}
\bar{Q}_{\alpha_{n}}^{u, n}(f, f): & \bar{Q}^{u, n}(f, f)+\alpha_{n}(f, f) \\
\geq & \mathcal{E}(f, f)-\left(\int_{E} d \mu_{<M^{f}>}\right)^{\frac{1}{2}}\left(\int_{E} f^{2} d \mu_{<M>}\right)^{\frac{1}{2}} \\
& -\int_{E} f^{2} d \mu_{-u}^{\prime}+\alpha_{n}(f, f) \\
\geq & \mathcal{E}(f, f)-\left(\varepsilon \mathcal{E}(f, f)+A_{\varepsilon}^{n}\|f\|_{2}^{2}\right)^{\frac{1}{2}}[2 \mathcal{E}(f, f)]^{\frac{1}{2}} \\
\quad & \quad-\left(\varepsilon \mathcal{E}(f, f)+A_{\varepsilon}^{n}\|f\|_{2}^{2}\right)+\alpha_{n}(f, f) \\
\geq & \mathcal{E}(f, f)-\frac{1}{\sqrt{2}}\left((1+\varepsilon) \mathcal{E}(f, f)+A_{\varepsilon}^{n}\|f\|_{2}^{2}\right) \\
\quad & \quad-\left(\varepsilon \mathcal{E}(f, f)+A_{\varepsilon}^{n}\|f\|_{2}^{2}\right)+\alpha_{n}(f, f) \\
\geq & \frac{\sqrt{2}-1-(\sqrt{2}+1) \varepsilon}{\sqrt{2}} \mathcal{E}(f, f)+\frac{(\sqrt{2}-1) A_{\varepsilon}^{n}}{\sqrt{2}}\|f\|_{2}^{2} . \tag{2.12}
\end{align*}
$$

By (2.11), (2.12) and (MR1992, I, Proposition 3.5), we know that $\left(\bar{Q}_{\alpha_{n}, n}^{u, n}, D(\mathcal{E})\right.$ ) is a coercive closed form on $L^{2}\left(E_{n} ; m\right)$.

Theorem 2.3. For each $n \in \mathbf{N},\left(\bar{P}_{t}^{u, n}\right)_{t \geq 0}$ is a strongly continuous semigroup of bounded operators on $L^{2}\left(E_{n} ; m\right)$ with $\left\|\bar{P}_{t}^{u, n}\right\|_{2} \leq e^{\beta_{n} t}$ for every $t>0$ and some constant $\beta_{n}>0$. Moreover, the coercive closed form associated with $\left(e^{-\beta_{n} t} \bar{P}_{t}^{u, n}\right)_{t \geq 0}$ is given by $\left(\bar{Q}_{\beta_{n}}^{u, n}, D(\mathcal{E})_{n}\right)$.

Proof. The proof is similar to that of (FK2004, Theorem 1.1), which is based on a key lemma (see (FK2004, Lemma 3.2)) and a remarkable localization method. In fact, the
proof of our Theorem 2.3 is simpler since $I_{F_{n}}\left(\mu_{<M>}+\mu_{-u}^{\prime}\right)$ is in the Kato class instead of the Hardy class and there is no time reversal part in the semigroup $\left(\bar{P}_{t}^{u, n}\right)_{t \geq 0}$. We omit the details of the proof here and only give the following key lemma, which is the counterpart of (FK2004, Lemma 3.2).

Lemma 2.2. Let $\left(L^{\bar{Q}^{u, n}}, D\left(L^{\bar{Q}^{u . n}}\right)\right)$ be the generator of $\left(\bar{Q}^{u, n}, D(\mathcal{E})_{n}\right)$. Then, for any $f \in D\left(L^{\bar{Q}^{u, n}}\right)$, we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
f\left(X_{t}\right) e^{M_{t}^{-u^{*}}-N_{t}^{|u|_{E}}}= & f\left(X_{0}\right)+\int_{0}^{t} e^{M_{s-}^{-u^{*}}-N_{s-}^{|u|_{E}}} d M_{s}^{f} \\
& +\int_{0}^{t} e^{M_{s-}^{-u^{*}}-\left.N_{s-}^{|u|}\right|_{E}} f\left(X_{s-}\right) d M_{s} \\
& +\int_{0}^{t} e^{M_{s-}^{-u^{*}}-N_{s-}^{|u|_{E}}} L^{\bar{Q}^{u, n}} f\left(X_{s}\right) d s
\end{aligned}
$$

$P_{m}$-a.s. on $\left\{t<\tau_{E_{n}}\right\}$.
Proof. Let $f \in D\left(L^{\bar{Q}^{u, n}}\right)$ and $g \in D(\mathcal{E})_{n}$. Then, by (2.10), we get

$$
\begin{align*}
\mathcal{E}(f, g) & =\bar{Q}^{u, n}(f, g)+\int_{E} g d \mu_{<M^{f}, M>}+\int_{E} f g d \mu_{-u} \\
& =-\left(L^{\bar{Q}^{u, n}} f, g\right)+\int_{E} g d \mu_{<M^{f}, M>}+\int_{E} f g d \mu_{-u} . \tag{2.13}
\end{align*}
$$

By (2.1), (2.13) and (O1988, Theorem 5.2.7), we find that $\left(N_{t}^{|u|_{E}}\right)_{t \geq 0}$ is a CAF of bounded variation and

$$
N_{t}^{f}=\int_{0}^{t} L^{\bar{Q}^{u, n}} f\left(X_{s}\right) d s-<M^{f}, M>_{t}-\int_{0}^{t} f\left(X_{s}\right) d\left(A_{s}^{-u^{*}}-N_{s}^{|u|_{E}}\right)
$$

for $t<\tau_{E_{n}}$. Therefore, for $t<\tau_{E_{n}}$, we have

$$
\begin{align*}
f\left(X_{t}\right)-f\left(X_{0}\right)= & M_{t}^{f}+N_{t}^{f} \\
= & M_{t}^{f}+\int_{0}^{t} L^{\bar{Q}^{u, n}} f\left(X_{s}\right) d s-<M^{f}, M>_{t} \\
& -\int_{0}^{t} f\left(X_{s}\right) d\left(A_{s}^{-u^{*}}-N_{s}^{|u|_{E}}\right) . \tag{2.14}
\end{align*}
$$

By Itô's formula (cf. (P2005, II, Theorem 33)), (2.14) and (2.4)-(2.6), we obtain
that for $t<\tau_{E_{n}}$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& f\left(X_{t}\right) e^{M_{t}^{-u^{*}}-N_{t}^{\left.|u|\right|_{E}}} \\
& =f\left(X_{0}\right)+\int_{0}^{t} e^{M_{s-}^{-u^{*}}-N_{s-}^{\left|| |_{E}\right.}} d f\left(X_{s}\right)+\int_{0}^{t} e^{M_{s-}^{-u^{*}-N_{s-}^{|u|}}} f\left(X_{s-}\right) d\left(M_{s}^{-u^{*}}-N_{s}^{|u|_{E}}\right) \\
& +\frac{1}{2} \int_{0}^{t} e^{M_{s-}^{-u^{*}}-N_{s-}^{|u|_{E}}} f\left(X_{s-}\right) d<M^{-u^{*}, c}>_{s}+\int_{0}^{t} e^{M_{s-}^{-u^{*}}-N_{s-}^{|u|_{E}}} d<M^{f, c}, M^{-u^{*}, c}>_{s} \\
& +\sum_{s \leq t}\left[f\left(X_{s}\right) e^{M_{s}^{-u^{*}}-N_{s}^{|u|_{E}}}-f\left(X_{s-}\right) e^{M_{s-}^{-u^{*}}-N_{s-}^{|u|_{E}}}\right. \\
& \left.-e^{M_{s-}^{-u^{*}}-\left.N_{s-}^{|u|}\right|_{E}} \triangle f\left(X_{s}\right)-f\left(X_{s-}\right) e^{M_{s-}^{-u^{*}}-N_{s-}^{|u| E}} \triangle M_{s}^{-u^{*}}\right] \\
& =f\left(X_{0}\right)+\int_{0}^{t} e^{M_{s-}^{-u^{*}}-N_{s-}^{|u|_{E}}} d M_{s}^{f}+\int_{0}^{t} e^{M_{s-}^{-u^{*}}-\left.N_{s-}^{|u|}\right|_{E}} L^{\bar{Q}^{u, n}} f\left(X_{s}\right) d s \\
& -\int_{0}^{t} e^{M_{s-}^{-u^{*}}-N_{s-}^{|u|_{E}}} d<M^{f}, M>_{s}-\int_{0}^{t} e^{M_{s-}^{-u^{*}}-N_{s-}^{|u|_{E}}} f\left(X_{s}\right) d\left(A_{s}^{-u^{*}}-N_{s}^{|u|_{E}}\right) \\
& +\int_{0}^{t} e^{M_{s-}^{-u^{*}}-N_{s-}^{|u|_{E}}} f\left(X_{s-}\right) d\left(M_{s}^{-u^{*}}-N_{s}^{|u|_{E}}\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& +\sum_{s \leq t}\left[f\left(X_{s}\right) e^{M_{s}^{-u^{*}}-N_{s}^{|u|} E}-f\left(X_{s-}\right) e^{M_{s-}^{-u^{*}}-N_{s-}^{|u|_{E}}}\right. \\
& \left.-e^{M_{s-}^{-u^{*}}-\left.N_{s-}^{|u|}\right|_{E}} \triangle f\left(X_{s}\right)-f\left(X_{s-}\right) e^{M_{s-}^{-u^{*}}-N_{s-}^{|u|_{E}}} \triangle M_{s}^{-u^{*}}\right]
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \left.+\int_{0}^{t} e^{M_{s-}^{-u^{*}}-N_{s-}^{|u|_{E}}} f\left(X_{s-}\right) d M_{s}^{-u^{*}}\right\} \\
& +\left\{-\int_{0}^{t} e^{M_{s-}^{-u^{*}}-N_{s-}^{|u| E}} f\left(X_{s}\right) d A_{s}^{-u^{*}}+\frac{1}{2} \int_{0}^{t} e^{M_{s-}^{-u^{*}-N_{s-}^{|u| E}}} f\left(X_{s-}\right) d<M^{-u^{*}, c}>_{s}\right.
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& +\sum_{s \leq t}\left[f\left(X_{s}\right) e^{M_{s}^{-u^{*}}-N_{s}^{|u|_{E}}}-f\left(X_{s-}\right) e^{M_{s-}^{-u^{*}}-N_{s-}^{|u|_{E}}}\right. \\
& \left.\left.-e^{M_{s-}^{-u^{*}}-N_{s-}^{|u|_{E}}} \triangle f\left(X_{s}\right)-f\left(X_{s-}\right) e^{M_{s-}^{-u^{*}}-N_{s-}^{|u|_{E}}} \triangle M_{s}^{-u^{*}}\right]\right\}
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \left.+\int_{0}^{t} e^{M_{s-}^{-u^{*}}-N_{s-}^{|u|_{E}}} f\left(X_{s-}\right) d M_{s}^{-u^{*}}\right\} \\
& +\left\{-\int_{0}^{t} e^{M_{s-}^{-u^{*}}-N_{s-}^{\left.|u|\right|_{E}}} f\left(X_{s-}\right) d B_{s}^{p}-\int_{0}^{t} e^{M_{s-}^{-u^{*}}-N_{s-}^{|u|_{E}}} d<M^{f, d}, M^{d}>_{s}\right. \\
& -\int_{0}^{t} e^{M_{s-}^{-u^{*}}-N_{s-}^{|u|} \mid} d<M^{f, d}, M_{25}^{-u^{*}, d}>_{s}
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
\begin{align*}
& +\sum_{s \leq t}\left[f\left(X_{s}\right) e^{M_{s}^{-u^{*}}-N_{s}^{|u|_{E}}}-f\left(X_{s-}\right) e^{M_{s-}^{-u^{*}}-N_{s-}^{|u|_{E}}}\right. \\
& \left.\left.\quad-e^{M_{s-}^{-u^{*}}-N_{s-}^{|u|} \mid} \triangle f\left(X_{s}\right)-f\left(X_{s-}\right) e^{M_{s-}^{-u^{*}}-N_{s-}^{|u|}} \triangle M_{s}^{-u^{*}}\right]\right\} \\
:= & I I+I . \tag{2.15}
\end{align*}
$$

Note that

$$
\begin{align*}
& I I=-\int_{0}^{t} e^{M_{s-}^{-u^{*}}-N_{s-}^{|u|_{E}}} f\left(X_{s-}\right) d B_{s}^{p}+\sum_{s \leq t}\left[-e^{M_{s-}^{-u^{*}}-N_{s-}^{|u| E}} \triangle f\left(X_{s}\right) \triangle B_{s}\right. \\
& \left.-e^{M_{s-}^{-u^{*}}-N_{s-}^{|u|}} \triangle f\left(X_{s}\right) \triangle M_{s}^{-u^{*}}\right]+\sum_{s \leq t}\left[f\left(X_{s}\right) e^{M_{s}^{-u}-\left.N_{s}^{|u|}\right|_{E}}\right. \\
& \left.-f\left(X_{s-}\right) e^{M_{s-}^{-u^{*}}-\left.N_{s-}^{|u|}\right|_{E}}-e^{M_{s-}^{-u^{*}}-N_{s-}^{|u|_{E}}} \triangle f\left(X_{s}\right)-f\left(X_{s-}\right) e^{M_{s-}^{-u^{*}}-\left.N_{s-}^{|u|}\right|_{E}} \triangle M_{s}^{-u^{*}}\right] \\
& =-\int_{0}^{t} e^{M_{s-}^{-u^{*}}-N_{s-}^{|u|} \mid} f\left(X_{s-}\right) d B_{s}^{p}+\sum_{s \leq t}\left[-e^{M_{s-}^{-u^{*}}-N_{s-}^{|u|} E} \triangle f\left(X_{s}\right)\left(e^{\Delta M_{s}^{-u^{*}}}-1\right)\right. \\
& \left.+f\left(X_{s}\right) e^{M_{s}^{-u^{*}}-N_{s}^{|u|_{E}}}-f\left(X_{s-}\right) e^{M_{s-}^{-u^{*}}-\left.N_{s-}^{|u|}\right|_{E}}-e^{M_{s-}^{-u^{*}}-\left.N_{s-}^{|u|}\right|_{E}} \triangle f\left(X_{s}\right)\right) \\
& \left.-f\left(X_{s-}\right) e^{M_{s-}^{-u^{*}}-N_{s-}^{|u|_{E}}} \triangle M_{s}^{-u^{*}}\right] \\
& =-\int_{0}^{t} e^{M_{s-}^{-u^{*}}-N_{s-}^{|u|_{E}}} f\left(X_{s-}\right) d B_{s}^{p}+\sum_{s \leq t}\left[e^{M_{s-}^{-u^{*}}-N_{s-}^{|u|_{E}}} f\left(X_{s-}\right) e^{\triangle M_{s}^{-u^{*}}}\right. \\
& \left.-f\left(X_{s-}\right) e^{M_{s-}^{-u^{*}}-N_{s-}^{|u|_{E}}}-f\left(X_{s-}\right) e^{M_{s-}^{-u^{*}}-\left.N_{s-}^{|u|}\right|_{E}} \triangle M_{s}^{-u^{*}}\right] \\
& =-\int_{0}^{t} e^{M_{s-}^{-u^{*}}-N_{s-}^{|u|_{E}}} f\left(X_{s-}\right) d B_{s}^{p}+\int_{0}^{t} e^{M_{s-}^{-u^{*}}-N_{s-}^{\left.|u|\right|_{E}}} f\left(X_{s-}\right) d B_{s} \\
& =\int_{0}^{t} e^{M_{s-}^{-u^{*}}-N_{s-}^{|u|}} f\left(X_{s-}\right) d M_{s}^{d} . \tag{2.16}
\end{align*}
$$

Therefore (2.13) follows from (2.15) and (2.16).

### 2.2.2 The bilinear form associated with $\left(\bar{P}_{\mathrm{t}}^{\mathrm{u}, \mathbf{n}}\right)_{\mathrm{t} \geq 0}$ on $\mathbf{L}^{2}\left(\mathbf{E}_{\mathrm{n}} ; \mathrm{e}^{-2 \mathbf{u}^{*}} \mathbf{m}\right)$

For $n \in \mathbf{N}$, since $u^{*} \cdot I_{E_{n}}$ is bounded, $\left(\bar{P}_{t}^{u, n}\right)_{t \geq 0}$ is also a strongly continuous semigroup on $L^{2}\left(E_{n} ; e^{-2 u^{*}} m\right)$ by Theorem 2.3. In the following, we will study the bilinear form associated with $\left(\bar{P}_{t}^{u, n}\right)_{t \geq 0}$ on $L^{2}\left(E_{n} ; e^{-2 u^{*}} m\right)$.

Define $D(\mathcal{E})_{n, b}:=D(\mathcal{E})_{n} \cap L^{\infty}(E ; m)$. Let $f, g \in D(\mathcal{E})_{n, b}$. Note that $e^{-2 u^{*}} g=$ $\left(e^{-2 u^{*}}-1\right) g+g \in D(\mathcal{E})_{n, b}$. Define

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathcal{E}^{u, n}(f, g):=\bar{Q}^{u, n}\left(f, e^{-2 u^{*}} g\right), \quad f, g \in D(\mathcal{E})_{n, b} . \tag{2.17}
\end{equation*}
$$

Then, by Theorem 2.3, we get

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathcal{E}^{u, n}(f, g)=\lim _{t \rightarrow 0} \frac{1}{t}\left(f-\bar{P}_{t}^{u, n} f, e^{-2 u^{*}} g\right)_{m}=\lim _{t \rightarrow 0} \frac{1}{t}\left(f-\bar{P}_{t}^{u, n} f, g\right)_{e^{-2 u^{*}} m} \tag{2.18}
\end{equation*}
$$

$\left(\mathcal{E}^{u, n}, D(\mathcal{E})_{n, b}\right)$ is called the bilinear from associated with $\left(\bar{P}_{t}^{u, n}\right)_{t \geq 0}$ on $L^{2}\left(E_{n} ; e^{-2 u^{*}} m\right)$.
Note that

$$
\begin{aligned}
<M^{f} & , M^{d}>_{t} \\
& =\left[M^{f}, M^{d}\right]_{t}^{p} \\
& =\left\{\sum_{s \leq t}\left[f\left(X_{s}\right)-f\left(X_{s-}\right)\right]\left[e^{\left(u^{*}\left(X_{s-}\right)-u^{*}\left(X_{s}\right)\right)}-1-\left(u^{*}\left(X_{s-}\right)-u^{*}\left(X_{s}\right)\right)\right]\right\}^{p} \\
& =\int_{0}^{t} \int_{E_{\Delta}}\left[f(y)-f\left(X_{s}\right)\right]\left[e^{\left(u^{*}\left(X_{s}\right)-u^{*}(y)\right)}-1-\left(u^{*}\left(X_{s}\right)-u^{*}(y)\right)\right] N\left(X_{s}, d y\right) d H_{s}
\end{aligned}
$$

Then

$$
\begin{align*}
& \int_{E} g d \mu_{<M^{f}, M^{d}>} \\
&=\int_{E} \int_{E_{\Delta}} g(x)[f(y)-f(x)]\left[e^{\left(u^{*}(x)-u^{*}(y)\right)}-1-\left(u^{*}(x)-u^{*}(y)\right)\right] N(x, d y) \nu(d x) . \tag{2.19}
\end{align*}
$$

By (2.7) and (2.8), we get

$$
\begin{align*}
\int_{E} f g d \mu_{-u}= & \int_{E} \int_{E_{\Delta}} f(x) g(x)\left[e^{\left(u^{*}(x)-u^{*}(y)\right)}-1-\left(u^{*}(x)-u^{*}(y)\right)\right] N(x, d y) \nu(d x) \\
& +\frac{1}{2} \int_{E} f g d \mu_{\left\langle M^{\left.-u^{*}, c\right\rangle}\right.}+\int_{E} f g d \eta_{u}-\int_{E} f g|u|_{E} d m . \tag{2.20}
\end{align*}
$$

Similar to (FOT1994, Theorem 5.3.1) (cf. also (O1988, Chapter 5)), we can show that $J(d x, d y)=\frac{1}{2} N(y, d x) \nu(d y)$ and $K(d x)=N(x, \triangle) \nu(d x)$. Therefore, we obtain by (2.17), (2.10), (2.19) and (2.20) that

$$
\begin{aligned}
\mathcal{E}^{u, n}(f, g)= & \bar{Q}^{u . n}\left(f, e^{-2 u^{*}} g\right) \\
= & \mathcal{E}\left(f, e^{-2 u^{*}} g\right)-\int_{E} e^{-2 u^{*}} g d \mu_{<M^{f}, M>}-\int_{E} e^{-2 u^{*}} f g d \mu_{-u} \\
= & \mathcal{E}\left(f, e^{-2 u^{*}} g\right)-\int_{E} e^{-2 u^{*}} g d \mu_{<M^{f}, M^{-u^{*}}>}-\int_{E} e^{-2 u^{*}} g d \mu_{<M^{f}, M^{d}>} \\
& -\int_{E} e^{-2 u^{*}} f g d \mu_{-u}
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
\begin{align*}
= & \mathcal{E}\left(f, e^{-2 u^{*}} g\right)-\int_{E} e^{-2 u^{*}} g d \mu_{<M^{f}, M^{-u^{*}}>} \\
& -2 \int_{E \times E \backslash d} e^{-2 u^{*}(y)} g(y) f(x)\left[e^{\left(u^{*}(y)-u^{*}(x)\right)}-1-\left(u^{*}(y)-u^{*}(x)\right)\right] J(d x, d y) \\
& -\frac{1}{2} \int_{E} e^{-2 u^{*}} f g d \mu_{<M^{-u^{*}, c>}}-\mathcal{E}\left(|u|_{E}, e^{-2 u^{*}} f g\right) . \tag{2.21}
\end{align*}
$$

By using Beurling-Deny formula given in (HMS2006) and LeJan's transformation rule developed in (HMS2010), we will prove the following result.

Theorem 2.4. For each $n \in \mathbf{N}$, under the assumption of Theorem 2.1 or Theorem 2.2, we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathcal{E}^{u, n}(f, g)=Q^{u}\left(f e^{-u^{*}}, g e^{-u^{*}}\right), \quad f, g \in D(\mathcal{E})_{n, b} \tag{2.22}
\end{equation*}
$$

Proof. We fix an $n \in \mathbf{N}$. Define

$$
\begin{align*}
\Psi^{u^{*}, n}(f, g) & :=\mathcal{E}\left(f, e^{-2 u^{*}} g\right)-\int_{E} e^{-2 u^{*}} g d \mu_{<M^{f}, M^{-u^{*}}>} \\
& -2 \int_{E \times E \backslash d} e^{-2 u^{*}(y)} g(y) f(x)\left[e^{\left(u^{*}(y)-u^{*}(x)\right)}-1-\left(u^{*}(y)-u^{*}(x)\right)\right] J(d x, d y) \\
& -\frac{1}{2} \int_{E} e^{-2 u^{*}} f g d \mu_{<M^{-u^{*}, c>}}, \quad f, g \in D(\mathcal{E})_{n, b} . \tag{2.23}
\end{align*}
$$

Then, by (2.21) and (2.18), we find that (2.22) is equivalent to

$$
\begin{equation*}
\Psi^{u^{*}, n}(f, g)=\mathcal{E}\left(f e^{-u^{*}}, g e^{-u^{*}}\right)+\mathcal{E}\left(u^{*}, e^{-2 u^{*}} f g\right), \quad f, g \in D(\mathcal{E})_{n, b} \tag{2.24}
\end{equation*}
$$

Since $u^{*} \cdot I_{E_{n}}$ is bounded, there exists $l_{0} \in \mathbf{N}$ such that $\left|u^{*}(x)\right| \leq l_{0}$ for all $x \in E_{n}$. For $l \in \mathbf{N}$, define $u_{l}^{*}:=\left((-l) \vee u^{*}\right) \wedge l$. Then $u_{l}^{*} \in D(\mathcal{E})_{b}$ and $u^{*}=u_{l}^{*}$ on $E_{n}$ for $l \geq l_{0}$. Similar to (FOT1994, Lemma 5.3.1), we can show that $\left.\mu_{\left\langle M^{\left.-u^{*}, c\right\rangle}\right\rangle}\right|_{E_{n}}=\left.\mu_{\left\langle M^{-u_{i}^{*}, c_{>}}\right.}\right|_{E_{n}}$ for $l \geq l_{0}$. For $\phi \in D(\mathcal{E})_{b}$, we define

$$
\begin{align*}
\Psi^{\phi, n}(f, g) & :=\mathcal{E}\left(f, e^{-2 \phi} g\right)-\int_{E} e^{-2 \phi} g d \mu_{<M^{f}, M^{-\phi}>} \\
& -2 \int_{E \times E \backslash d} e^{-2 \phi(y)} g(y) f(x)\left[e^{(\phi(y)-\phi(x))}-1-(\phi(y)-\phi(x))\right] J(d x, d y) \\
& -\frac{1}{2} \int_{E} e^{-2 \phi} f g d \mu_{<M^{-\phi, c>}}, \quad f, g \in D(\mathcal{E})_{n, b} . \tag{2.25}
\end{align*}
$$

Then, by (2.23) and (2.25), we find that for $l \geq l_{0}$

$$
\Psi^{u^{*}, n}(f, g)=\Psi^{u_{l}^{*}, n}(f, g)+\int_{E} e^{-2 u^{*}} g d \mu_{\left.<M^{f}, M^{u^{*}-u_{l}^{*}}\right\rangle}, \quad f, g \in D(\mathcal{E})_{n, b} .
$$

Note that by (O1988, (5.1.3))

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left|\int_{E} e^{-2 u^{*}} g d \mu_{\left.<M^{f}, M^{u^{*}-u_{l}^{*}}\right\rangle}\right| & \leq 2 e^{2 l_{0}}\|g\|_{\infty} \mathcal{E}(f, f)^{\frac{1}{2}} \mathcal{E}\left(u^{*}-u_{l}^{*}, u^{*}-u_{l}^{*}\right)^{\frac{1}{2}} \\
& \rightarrow 0 \text { as } l \rightarrow \infty,
\end{aligned}
$$

and

$$
\mathcal{E}\left(u_{l}^{*}, e^{-2 u^{*}} f g\right) \rightarrow \mathcal{E}\left(u^{*}, e^{-2 u^{*}} f g\right) \text { as } l \rightarrow \infty
$$

Hence, to establish (2.24), it is sufficient to show that for any $\phi \in D(\mathcal{E})_{b}$ and $f, g \in$ $D(\mathcal{E})_{n, b}$

$$
\begin{equation*}
\Psi^{\phi, n}(f, g)=\mathcal{E}\left(f e^{-\phi}, g e^{-\phi}\right)+\mathcal{E}\left(\phi, e^{-2 \phi} f g\right) . \tag{2.26}
\end{equation*}
$$

Let $\phi \in D(\mathcal{E})_{b}$. By (O1988, (5.3.2)), we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\int g d \mu_{<M^{f}, M^{-\phi}>}=-\mathcal{E}(f, g \phi)-\mathcal{E}(\phi, g f)+\mathcal{E}(f \phi, g) \tag{2.27}
\end{equation*}
$$

By (2.25) and (2.27), we find that (2.26) is equivalent to

$$
\begin{align*}
& \mathcal{E}\left(f, e^{-2 \phi} g\right)+\mathcal{E}\left(f, e^{-2 \phi} g \phi\right)-\mathcal{E}\left(f \phi, e^{-2 \phi} g\right) \\
&-2 \int_{E \times E \backslash d} e^{-2 \phi(y)} g(y) f(x)\left[e^{(\phi(y)-\phi(x))}-1-(\phi(y)-\phi(x))\right] J(d x, d y) \\
&-\frac{1}{2} \int_{E} e^{-2 \phi} f g d \mu_{<M^{-\phi, c}} \\
&= \mathcal{E}\left(f e^{-\phi}, g e^{-\phi}\right) . \tag{2.28}
\end{align*}
$$

Denote by $M_{t}^{-\phi, j}$ and $M_{t}^{-\phi, k}$ the jumping and killing parts of $M_{t}^{-\phi}$, respectively. Then, similar to (FOT1994, (5.3.9) and (5.3.10)), we get

$$
\mu_{<M^{-\phi, j}>}(d x)=2 \int_{E}(\phi(x)-\phi(y))^{2} J(d y, d x) \text { and } \mu_{<M^{-\phi, k}>}(d x)=\phi^{2}(x) K(d x)
$$

Thus, for any $w \in D(\mathcal{E})_{b}$, we have

$$
\begin{align*}
\int_{E} w d \mu_{\left.<M^{-\phi, c}\right\rangle}= & \int_{E} w d\left(\mu_{\left.<M^{-\phi}\right\rangle}-\mu_{\left.<M^{-\phi, j}\right\rangle}-\mu_{\left.<M^{-\phi, k}\right\rangle}\right) \\
= & 2 \mathcal{E}(\phi, \phi w)-\mathcal{E}\left(\phi^{2}, w\right) \\
& -2 \int_{E \times E \backslash d}(\phi(y)-\phi(x))^{2} w(y) J(d x, d y)-\int_{E} w \phi^{2} d K . \tag{2.29}
\end{align*}
$$

By (2.29), we find that (2.28) is equivalent to

$$
\begin{align*}
& \mathcal{E}\left(f, e^{-2 \phi} g\right)+\mathcal{E}\left(f, e^{-2 \phi} g \phi\right)-\mathcal{E}\left(f \phi, e^{-2 \phi} g\right)-\mathcal{E}\left(\phi, e^{-2 \phi} \phi f g\right)+\frac{1}{2} \mathcal{E}\left(\phi^{2}, e^{-2 \phi} f g\right) \\
&-2 \int_{E \times E \backslash d} e^{-2 \phi(y)} g(y) f(x)\left[e^{(\phi(y)-\phi(x))}-1-(\phi(y)-\phi(x))\right] J(d x, d y) \\
&+\int_{E \times E \backslash d}(\phi(y)-\phi(x))^{2} e^{-2 \phi(y)} f(y) g(y) J(d x, d y)+\frac{1}{2} \int_{E} e^{-2 \phi} f g \phi^{2} d K \\
&= \mathcal{E}\left(f e^{-\phi}, g e^{-\phi}\right) . \tag{2.30}
\end{align*}
$$

Proof of (2.30) under the assumption of Theorem 2.1.
Denote by $\tilde{\mathcal{E}}$ the symmetric part of $\mathcal{E}$. Then $(\tilde{\mathcal{E}}, D(\mathcal{E}))$ is a regular symmetric Dirichlet form. Denote by $\tilde{J}$ and $\tilde{K}$ the jumping and killing measures of $(\tilde{\varepsilon}, D(\mathcal{E})$ ), respectively. Then

$$
\begin{align*}
\int_{E \times E \backslash d} & (\phi(y)-\phi(x))^{2} J(d x, d y)+\int_{E} \phi^{2} d K \\
\leq & 2\left\{\int_{E \times E \backslash d}(\phi(y)-\phi(x))^{2} \tilde{J}(d x, d y)+\int_{E} \phi^{2} d \tilde{K}\right\} \\
\leq & 2 \mathcal{E}(\phi, \phi) \tag{2.31}
\end{align*}
$$

and

$$
\begin{align*}
\int_{E \times E \backslash d} & {\left[e^{(\phi(y)-\phi(x))}-1-(\phi(y)-\phi(x))\right] J(d x, d y) } \\
& \leq C_{\|\phi\|_{\infty}} \int_{E \times E \backslash d}(\phi(y)-\phi(x))^{2} J(d x, d y) \\
\leq & C_{\|\phi\|_{\infty}} \mathcal{E}(\phi, \phi) \tag{2.32}
\end{align*}
$$

for some constant $C_{\|\phi\|_{\infty}}>0$. Hence, to establish (2.30) for $\phi \in D(\mathcal{E})_{b}$ and $f, g \in$ $D(\mathcal{E})_{n, b}$, it is sufficient to establish (2.30) for $\phi, f, g \in D:=C_{0}(E) \cap D(\mathcal{E})$ by virtue of the density of $D$ in $D(\mathcal{E})$ and approximation.

By (HMS2006, Theorem 4.8 and Proposition 5.1), we have the following BeurlingDeny decomposition

$$
\begin{align*}
\mathcal{E}(f, g)= & \varepsilon^{c}(f, g)+S P V \int_{E \times E \backslash d} 2(f(y)-f(x)) g(y) J(d x, d y) \\
& +\int_{E} f g d K, \quad f, g \in D(\mathcal{E})_{b} \tag{2.33}
\end{align*}
$$

where SPV $\int$ denotes the symmetric principle value integral (see (HMS2006, Definition 2.5)) and $\mathcal{E}^{c}(f, g)$ satisfies the left strong local property in the sense that $\mathcal{E}^{c}(f, g)=0$ if $f$ is constant $\mathcal{E}$-q.e. on a quasi-open set containing the quasi-support of $g\left(\right.$ see (HMS2006, Theorem 4.1)). By (2.33), we obtain that for any $w \in D(\mathcal{E})_{b}$,

$$
\begin{aligned}
& 2 \mathcal{E}(\phi, \phi w)-\mathcal{E}\left(\phi^{2}, w\right) \\
&-2 \int_{E \times E \backslash d}(\phi(y)-\phi(x))^{2} w(y) J(d x, d y)-\int_{E} w \phi^{2} d K \\
&= 2 \mathcal{E}^{c}(\phi, \phi w)-\mathcal{E}^{c}\left(\phi^{2}, w\right) .
\end{aligned}
$$

Hence (2.30) is equivalent to

$$
\begin{align*}
& \mathcal{E}\left(f, e^{-2 \phi} g\right)+\mathcal{E}\left(f, e^{-2 \phi} g \phi\right)-\mathcal{E}\left(f \phi, e^{-2 \phi} g\right)-\mathcal{E}^{c}\left(\phi, e^{-2 \phi} \phi f g\right)+\frac{1}{2} \mathcal{E}^{c}\left(\phi^{2}, e^{-2 \phi} f g\right) \\
&-2 \int_{E \times E \backslash d} e^{-2 \phi(y)} g(y) f(x)\left[e^{(\phi(y)-\phi(x))}-1-(\phi(y)-\phi(x))\right] J(d x, d y) \\
&= \mathcal{E}\left(f e^{-\phi}, g e^{-\phi}\right) . \tag{2.34}
\end{align*}
$$

In the following, we will establish (2.34) by showing that its left hand side and its right hand side have the same diffusion, jumping and killing parts. We assume without loss of generality that $\phi, f, g \in D$.

First, let us consider the diffusion parts of both sides of (2.34). Following (HMS2010, (3.4)), we introduce a linear functional $<L(w, v), \cdot>$ for $w, v \in D$ by

$$
\begin{equation*}
<L(w, v), f>:=\check{\varepsilon}^{c}(w, v f):=\frac{1}{2}\left(\mathcal{E}^{c}(w, v f)-\hat{\varepsilon}^{c}(w, v f)\right), \quad f \in D \tag{2.35}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $\hat{\mathcal{E}}^{c}$ is the left strong local part of the dual Dirichlet form $(\hat{\mathcal{E}}, D(\mathcal{E}))$. Define

$$
\begin{array}{r}
D_{\text {loc }}:=\{w \mid \text { for any relatively compact open set } G \text { of } E \text {, there } \\
\text { exists a function } v \in D \text { such that } w=v \text { on } G\} .
\end{array}
$$

Then, the linear functional $<L(w, v), \cdot>$ can be extended and defined for any $w, v \in$ $D_{\text {loc }}$ (cf. (HMS2010, Definition 3.6)). Note that $J_{1}$ is assumed to be finite. Similar to (HMS2010, Theorem 3.8), we can prove the following lemma.

Lemma 2.3. Let $w_{1}, \ldots, w_{l}, v \in D_{\text {loc }}$ and $f \in D$. Denote $w:=\left(w_{1}, \ldots, w_{l}\right)$. If $\psi \in C^{2}\left(\mathbf{R}^{l}\right)$, then $\psi(w) \in D_{\text {loc }}, \psi_{x_{i}}(w) \in D_{\text {loc }}, 1 \leq i \leq l$, and

$$
\begin{equation*}
<L(\psi(w), v), f>=\sum_{i=1}^{l}<L\left(w_{i}, v\right), \psi_{x_{i}}(w) f> \tag{2.36}
\end{equation*}
$$

By (2.35) and (2.36), we get

$$
\begin{align*}
\check{\mathcal{E}}^{c}(f, & \left.e^{-2 \phi} g\right)+\check{\mathcal{E}}^{c}\left(f, e^{-2 \phi} g \phi\right)-\check{\mathcal{E}}^{c}\left(f \phi, e^{-2 \phi} g\right) \\
& -\check{\varepsilon}^{c}\left(\phi, e^{-2 \phi} \phi f g\right)+\frac{1}{2} \check{\mathcal{E}}^{c}\left(\phi^{2}, e^{-2 \phi} f g\right) \\
= & \check{\mathcal{E}}^{c}\left(f, e^{-2 \phi} g\right)+\check{\mathcal{E}}^{c}\left(f, e^{-2 \phi} g \phi\right)-\check{\varepsilon}^{c}\left(f \phi, e^{-2 \phi} g\right) \\
= & \check{\mathcal{E}}^{c}\left(f, e^{-2 \phi} g\right)-\check{\mathcal{E}}^{c}\left(\phi, e^{-2 \phi} f g\right) \\
= & \check{\mathcal{E}}^{c}\left(f, e^{-2 \phi} g\right)+\check{\mathcal{E}}^{c}\left(e^{-\phi}, e^{-\phi} f g\right) \\
= & \check{\mathcal{E}}^{c}\left(f e^{-\phi}, g e^{-\phi}\right) . \tag{2.37}
\end{align*}
$$

By LeJan's formula (cf. (FOT1994, Theorem 3.2.2 and Page 117), we can check that

$$
\begin{align*}
& \tilde{\mathcal{E}}^{c}\left(f, e^{-2 \phi} g\right)+\tilde{\mathcal{E}}^{c}\left(f, e^{-2 \phi} g \phi\right)-\tilde{\varepsilon}^{c}\left(f \phi, e^{-2 \phi} g\right) \\
&-\tilde{\varepsilon}^{c}\left(\phi, e^{-2 \phi} \phi f g\right)+\frac{1}{2} \tilde{\varepsilon}^{c}\left(\phi^{2}, e^{-2 \phi} f g\right) \\
&= \frac{1}{2} \int_{E} d \tilde{\mu}_{<f, e^{-2 \phi} g>}^{c}+\frac{1}{2} \int_{E} d \tilde{\mu}_{<f, e^{-2 \phi} g \phi>}^{c}-\frac{1}{2} \int_{E} d \tilde{\mu}_{<f \phi, e^{-2 \phi} g>}^{c} \\
&-\frac{1}{2} \int_{E} d \tilde{\mu}_{<\phi, e^{-2 \phi} \phi f g>}^{c}+\frac{1}{4} \int_{E} d \tilde{\mu}_{<\phi^{2}, e^{-2 \phi} f g>}^{c} \\
&= \frac{1}{2} \int_{E} d \tilde{\mu}_{<f e^{-\phi}, g e^{-\phi}>}^{c} \\
&= \tilde{\mathcal{E}}^{c}\left(f e^{-\phi}, g e^{-\phi}\right), \tag{2.38}
\end{align*}
$$

where $\tilde{\varepsilon}^{c}$ denotes the strong local part of $(\tilde{\varepsilon}, D(\mathcal{E}))$ and $\tilde{\mu}^{c}$ denotes the local part of energy measure w.r.t. $(\tilde{\varepsilon}, D(\mathcal{\varepsilon}))$. Then the diffusion parts of both sides of (2.34) are equal by (2.37) and (2.38).

For the jumping parts of (2.34), we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \mathcal{E}^{j}\left(f, e^{-2 \phi} g\right)+\mathcal{E}^{j}\left(f, e^{-2 \phi} g \phi\right)-\mathcal{E}^{j}\left(f \phi, e^{-2 \phi} g\right)-\mathcal{E}^{j}\left(f e^{-\phi}, g e^{-\phi}\right) \\
&-2 \int_{E \times E \backslash d} e^{-2 \phi(y)} g(y) f(x)\left[e^{(\phi(y)-\phi(x))}-1-(\phi(y)-\phi(x))\right] J(d x, d y) \\
&= 2 S P V \int_{E \times E \backslash d}\left\{(f(y)-f(x)) e^{-2 \phi(y)} g(y)+(f(y)-f(x)) \phi(y) e^{-2 \phi(y)} g(y)\right. \\
&-(f(y) \phi(y)-f(x) \phi(x)) e^{-2 \phi(y)} g(y)-\left(f(y) e^{-\phi(y)}-f(x) e^{-\phi(x)}\right) e^{-\phi(y)} g(y) \\
&\left.-e^{-2 \phi(y)} g(y) f(x)\left[e^{(\phi(y)-\phi(x))}-1-(\phi(y)-\phi(x))\right]\right\} J(d x, d y) \\
&= 0 .
\end{aligned}
$$

For the killing parts of (2.34), we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
\mathcal{E}^{k} & \left(f, e^{-2 \phi} g\right)+\mathcal{E}^{k}\left(f, e^{-2 \phi} g \phi\right)-\mathcal{E}^{k}\left(f \phi, e^{-2 \phi} g\right)-\mathcal{E}^{k}\left(f e^{-\phi}, g e^{-\phi}\right) \\
& =\int_{E}\left(f e^{-2 \phi} g+f e^{-2 \phi} g \phi-f \phi e^{-2 \phi} g-f e^{-2 \phi} g\right) d K \\
& =0
\end{aligned}
$$

The proof is complete.

## Proof of (2.30) under the assumption of Theorem 2.2.

Let $G$ be a relatively compact open subset of $U$ such that the distance between the boundary of $G$ and that of $U$ is greater than some constant $\delta>0$. Then, similar to (HMS2010, Theorem 4.8), we can show that $\left(\mathcal{E}, C_{0}^{\infty}(G)\right)$ has the following representation:

$$
\begin{align*}
\mathcal{E}(w, v)= & \sum_{i, j=1}^{d} \int_{U} \frac{\partial w}{\partial x_{i}} \frac{\partial v}{\partial x_{j}} d \nu_{i j}^{G}+\sum_{i=1}^{d}<F_{i}^{G}, \frac{\partial w}{\partial x_{i}} v> \\
& +S P V \int_{U \times U \backslash d} 2\left(\sum_{i=1}^{d}\left(y_{i}-x_{i}\right) \frac{\partial w}{\partial y_{i}}(y) I_{\left\{|x-y| \leq \frac{\delta}{2}\right\}}(x, y)\right) v(y) \tilde{J}(d x, d y) \\
& +\int_{U \times U \backslash d} 2\left(w(y)-w(x)-\sum_{i=1}^{d}\left(y_{i}-x_{i}\right) \frac{\partial w}{\partial y_{i}}(y) I_{\left\{|x-y| \leq \frac{\delta}{2}\right\}}(x, y)\right) v(y) J(d x, d y) \\
& +\int_{U} w v d K, \quad w, v \in C_{0}^{\infty}(G), \tag{2.39}
\end{align*}
$$

where $\left\{\nu_{i j}^{G}\right\}_{1 \leq i, j \leq d}$ are signed Radon measures on $U$ such that for every $K \subset U, K$ is compact, $\nu_{i j}^{G}(K)=\nu_{j i}^{G}(K)$ and $\sum_{i, j=1}^{d} \xi_{i} \xi_{j} \nu_{i j}^{G}(K) \geq 0$ for all $\xi=\left(\xi_{1}, \ldots, \xi_{d}\right) \in \mathbf{R}^{d}$, $\left\{F_{i}^{G}\right\}_{1 \leq i \leq d}$ are generalized functions on $U$.

By (2.39), we can check that (2.30) holds for all $\phi, f, g \in C_{0}^{\infty}(U)$. Therefore (2.30) holds for $\phi \in D(\mathcal{E})_{b}$ and $f, g \in D(\mathcal{E})_{n, b}$ by (2.31), (2.32) and approximation. The proof is complete.

### 2.2.3 Proofs of the main results and some remarks

## Proof of the main Results

Proof. By Theorem 2.3, for each $n \in \mathbf{N},\left(\bar{P}_{t}^{u, n}\right)_{t \geq 0}$ is a strongly continuous semigroup of bounded operators on $L^{2}\left(E_{n} ; m\right)$ with $\left\|\bar{P}_{t}^{u, n}\right\|_{2} \leq e^{\beta_{n} t}$ for every $t>0$ and some

### 2.2 Proofs of the main results

constant $\beta_{n}>0$. Moreover, the coercive closed form associated with $\left(e^{-\beta_{n} t} \bar{P}_{t}^{u, n}\right)_{t \geq 0}$ is given by $\left(\bar{Q}_{\beta_{n}}^{u, n}, D(\mathcal{E})_{n}\right)$. Note that $\left(\bar{P}_{t}^{u, n}\right)_{t \geq 0}$ is also a strongly continuous semigroup of bounded operators on $L^{2}\left(E_{n} ; e^{-2 u^{*}} m\right)$ and the bilinear from associated with $\left(\bar{P}_{t}^{u, n}\right)_{t \geq 0}$ on $L^{2}\left(E_{n} ; e^{-2 u^{*}} m\right)$ is given by $\left(\mathcal{E}^{u, n}, D(\mathcal{E})_{n, b}\right)$ (see (??)). Define

$$
P_{t}^{u, n} f(x):=E_{x}\left[e^{N_{t}^{u}} f\left(X_{t}\right) ; t<\tau_{E_{n}}\right] .
$$

Then

$$
\begin{align*}
P_{t}^{u, n} f(x) & =E_{x}\left[e^{N_{t}^{u^{*}}-N_{t}^{|u|}} f\left(X_{t}\right) ; t<\tau_{E_{n}}\right] \\
& =E_{x}\left[e^{u^{*}\left(X_{t}\right)-u^{*}\left(X_{0}\right)+M_{t}^{-u^{*}}-N_{t}^{\left.|u|\right|_{E}}} f\left(X_{t}\right) ; t<\tau_{E_{n}}\right] \\
& =e^{-u^{*}(x)} \bar{P}_{t}^{u, n}\left(e^{u^{*}} f\right)(x) . \tag{2.40}
\end{align*}
$$

Hence $\left(P_{t}^{u, n}\right)_{t \geq 0}$ is a strongly continuous semigroup of bounded operators on $L^{2}\left(E_{n} ; m\right)$. Let $\left(Q^{u, n}, D(\mathcal{E})_{n, b}\right)$ be the restriction of $Q^{u}$ to $D(\mathcal{E})_{n, b}$. Then, by (2.40), (2.18) and Theorem 2.4, we know that the bilinear from associated with $\left(P_{t}^{u, n}\right)_{t \geq 0}$ on $L^{2}\left(E_{n} ; m\right)$ is given by $\left(Q^{u, n}, D(\mathcal{E})_{n, b}\right)$. That is,

$$
\begin{equation*}
Q^{u, n}(f, g)=\lim _{t \rightarrow 0} \frac{1}{t}\left(f-P_{t}^{u, n} f, g\right)_{m}, \quad f, g \in D(\mathcal{E})_{n, b} \tag{2.41}
\end{equation*}
$$

(i) Suppose that there exists a constant $\alpha_{0} \geq 0$ such that

$$
Q^{u}(f, f) \geq-\alpha_{0}(f, f)_{m}, \quad \forall f \in D(\mathcal{E})_{b} .
$$

For $n \in \mathbf{N}$, let $\left(L^{n}, D\left(L^{n}\right)\right)$ be the generator of $\left(P_{t}^{u, n}\right)_{t \geq 0}$ on $L^{2}\left(E_{n} ; m\right)$. Then $D\left(L^{n}-\right.$ $\left.\alpha_{0}\right)$ is dense in $L^{2}\left(E_{n} ; m\right)$.

Define

$$
\begin{equation*}
\bar{L}^{n} f(x)=e^{u^{*}(x)} L^{n}\left(e^{-u^{*}} f\right)(x), \quad f \in D\left(\bar{L}^{n}\right):=\left\{e^{u^{*}} g \mid g \in D\left(L^{n}\right)\right\} \tag{2.42}
\end{equation*}
$$

Then, by (2.40), ( $\left.\bar{L}^{n}, D\left(\bar{L}^{n}\right)\right)$ is the generator of $\left(\bar{P}_{t}^{u, n}\right)_{t \geq 0}$ on $L^{2}\left(E_{n} ; e^{-2 u^{*}} m\right) \cdot\left(\bar{L}^{n}, D\left(\bar{L}^{n}\right)\right)$ is also the generator of $\left(\bar{P}_{t}^{u, n}\right)_{t \geq 0}$ on $L^{2}\left(E_{n} ; m\right)$ due to the boundedness of $u^{*}$ on $E_{n}$. Since $\left(e^{-\beta_{n} t} \bar{P}_{t}^{u, n}\right)_{t \geq 0}$ is a strongly continuous contraction semigroup on $L^{2}\left(E_{n} ; m\right)$, $\operatorname{Range}\left(\lambda-\bar{L}^{n}\right)=L^{2}\left(E_{n} ; m\right)$ for all $\lambda>\beta_{n}$. Hence Range $\left(\lambda-\left(L^{n}-\alpha_{0}\right)\right)=L^{2}\left(E_{n} ; m\right)$ for all $\lambda>\beta_{n}-\alpha_{0}$ by (2.42).

### 2.2 Proofs of the main results

Let $f \in L^{2}\left(E_{n} ; m\right)$. Then, for any $\alpha>0$, we obtain by (2.41) that

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left\|\left[\alpha-\left(L^{n}-\alpha_{0}\right)\right] f\right\|_{2} \cdot\|f\|_{2} & =\left\|\left[\left(\alpha+\alpha_{0}\right)-L^{n}\right] f\right\|_{2} \cdot\|f\|_{2} \\
& \geq\left(\left[\left(\alpha+\alpha_{0}\right)-L^{n}\right] f, f\right)_{m} \\
& =Q^{u, n}(f, f)+\left(\alpha+\alpha_{0}\right)(f, f)_{m} \\
& \geq \alpha(f, f)_{m} .
\end{aligned}
$$

Hence $L^{n}-\alpha_{0}$ is dissipative on $L^{2}\left(E_{n} ; m\right)$. Therefore $\left(e^{-\alpha_{0} t} P_{t}^{u, n}\right)_{t \geq 0}$ is a strongly continuous contraction semigroup on $L^{2}\left(E_{n} ; m\right)$ by the Hille-Yosida theorem.

Let $g \in L^{2}(E ; m)$ and $t>0$. Then

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left\|P_{t}^{u} g\right\|_{2} & \leq\left\|P_{t}^{u}|g|\right\|_{2} \\
& =\lim _{l \rightarrow \infty}\left\|P_{t}^{u}\left|g \cdot I_{E_{l}}\right|\right\|_{2} \\
& \leq \liminf _{l \rightarrow \infty} \liminf _{n \rightarrow \infty}\left\|P_{t}^{u, n}\left|g \cdot I_{E_{l}}\right|\right\|_{2} \\
& \leq e^{\alpha_{0} t}\|g\|_{2} .
\end{aligned}
$$

Since $g \in L^{2}(E ; m)$ is arbitrary, we get

$$
\left\|P_{t}^{u}\right\|_{2} \leq e^{\alpha_{0} t}, \quad \forall t>0
$$

(ii) Suppose that there exists a constant $\alpha_{0} \geq 0$ such that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\|P_{t}^{u}\right\|_{2} \leq e^{\alpha_{0} t}, \quad \forall t>0 \tag{2.43}
\end{equation*}
$$

Let $n \in \mathbf{N}$ and $f \in L^{2}\left(E_{n} ; m\right)$. Then

$$
\left\|P_{t}^{u, n} f\right\|_{2} \leq\left\|P_{t}^{u, n}|f|\right\|_{2} \leq\left\|P_{t}^{u}|f|\right\|_{2} \leq e^{\alpha_{0} t}\|f\|_{2} .
$$

Hence $\left(e^{-\alpha_{0} t} P_{t}^{u, n}\right)_{t \geq 0}$ is a strongly continuous contraction semigroup on $L^{2}\left(E_{n} ; m\right)$. By (2.41), we get

$$
\begin{equation*}
Q^{u, n}(f, f)+\alpha_{0}(f, f)_{m}=\lim _{t \rightarrow 0} \frac{1}{t}\left(f-e^{-\alpha_{0} t} P_{t}^{u, n} f, f\right)_{m} \geq 0, \quad \forall f \in D(\mathcal{E})_{n, b} . \tag{2.44}
\end{equation*}
$$

By (2.44) and approximation, we find that

$$
Q^{u}(f, f) \geq-\alpha_{0}(f, f)_{m}, \quad \forall f \in D(\mathcal{E})_{b} .
$$

Now we show that $\left(P_{t}^{u}\right)_{t \geq 0}$ is strongly continuous on $L^{2}(E ; m)$. Let $n \in \mathbf{N}$ and $f \in L^{2}\left(E_{n} ; m\right)$ satisfying $f \geq 0$. Then, we obtain by (2.43) and the strong continuity of $\left(P_{t}^{u, n}\right)_{t \geq 0}$ that

$$
\begin{aligned}
\limsup _{t \rightarrow 0} & \left\|f-e^{-\alpha_{0} t} P_{t}^{u} f\right\|_{2}^{2} \\
& =\underset{t \rightarrow 0}{\limsup }\left\{2\left(f-e^{-\alpha_{0} t} P_{t}^{u} f, f\right)_{m}-\left[(f, f)_{m}-\left\|e^{-\alpha_{0} t} P_{t}^{u} f\right\|_{2}^{2}\right]\right\} \\
& \leq 2 \limsup _{t \rightarrow 0}\left(f-e^{-\alpha_{0} t} P_{t}^{u} f, f\right)_{m} \\
& \leq 2 \limsup _{t \rightarrow 0}\left(f-e^{-\alpha_{0} t} P_{t}^{u, n} f, f\right)_{m} \\
& =0
\end{aligned}
$$

Since $f$ and $n$ are arbitrary, $\left(P_{t}^{u}\right)_{t \geq 0}$ is strongly continuous on $L^{2}(E ; m)$ by (2.43). The proof is complete.

Remark 2.2. Let $u \in D(\mathcal{E})$. Define

$$
\begin{equation*}
B_{t}^{u}=\sum_{s \leq t}\left[e^{\left(u\left(X_{s-}\right)-u\left(X_{s}\right)\right)}-1-\left(u\left(X_{s-}\right)-u\left(X_{s}\right)\right)\right] . \tag{2.45}
\end{equation*}
$$

Note that $\left(B_{t}^{u}\right)_{t \geq 0}$ may not be locally integrable (cf. (CMS2007, Theorem 3.3) ). To overcome this difficulty, we introduced the nonnegative function $u^{*}$ and the locally integrable increasing process $\left(B_{t}\right)_{t \geq 0}$ (see (2.2) and (2.3)). This technique has been used in (CMS2007) to show that if $X$ is symmetric and $u \in D(\mathcal{E})_{e}$, then $\left(P_{t}^{u}\right)_{t \geq 0}$ is strongly continuous if and only if $\left(Q^{u}, D(\mathcal{E})_{b}\right)$ is lower semi-bounded. Here and henceforth $D(\mathcal{E})_{e}$ denotes the extended Dirichlet space of $(\mathcal{E}, D(\mathcal{E}))$.

In fact, if we assume that $(\mathcal{E}, D(\mathcal{E}))$ satisfies the strong sector condition instead of the weak sector condition (cf. (MR1992, Pages 15 and 16) for the definitions), then similar to (CMS2007, Page 158) we can introduce a function $|u|_{E}^{g}$ for each $u \in D(\mathcal{E})_{e}$. Define $u^{*}:=u+|u|_{E}^{g}$. Using this defined $u^{*}$, similar to the above proof of this section, we can show that Theorems 2.1 and 2.2 hold for all $u \in D(\mathcal{E})_{e}$.

On the other hand, suppose we still assume that $(\mathcal{E}, D(\mathcal{E}))$ satisfies the weak sector condition and $u \in D(\mathcal{E})_{e}$. Define

$$
F_{t}^{u}=\sum_{s \leq t}\left[e^{\left(u\left(X_{s-}\right)-u\left(X_{s}\right)\right)}-1-\left(u\left(X_{s-}\right)-u\left(X_{s}\right)\right)\right]^{2}
$$

### 2.2 Proofs of the main results

If $\left(F_{t}^{u}\right)_{t \geq 0}$ is locally $P_{x}$-integrable on $[0, \zeta)$ for q.e. $x \in E$, then we can show that Theorems 2.1 and 2.2 still hold. The proof is similar to the above proof of this section but we directly apply the $\left(B_{t}^{u}\right)_{t \geq 0}$ defined in (2.45) instead of the $\left(B_{t}\right)_{t \geq 0}$ defined in (2.3). Note that if $u$ is lower semi-bounded or $e^{u} \in D(\mathcal{E})_{e}$ (cf. (CMS2007, Example 3.4 (iii)), then $\left(F_{t}^{u}\right)_{t \geq 0}$ is locally $P_{x}$-integrable on $[0, \zeta)$ for q.e. $x \in E$.

Remark 2.3. If $(\mathcal{E}, D(\mathcal{E}))$ is a symmetric Dirichlet form, then the assumption of Theorem 2.1 is automatically satisfied. Note that $\left(P_{t}^{u}\right)_{t \geq 0}$ is symmetric on $L^{2}(E ; m)$. If $\left(P_{t}^{u}\right)_{t \geq 0}$ is strongly continuous, then (2.43) holds (cf. (CFKZ2009, Remark 1.6(ii))). Therefore, the following three assertions are equivalent to each other:
(i) $\left(Q^{u}, D(\mathcal{E})_{b}\right)$ is lower semi-bounded.
(ii) There exists a constant $\alpha_{0} \geq 0$ such that $\left\|P_{t}^{u}\right\|_{2} \leq e^{\alpha_{0} t}$ for $t>0$.
(iii) $\left(P_{t}^{u}\right)_{t \geq 0}$ is strongly continuous on $L^{2}(E ; m)$.

Remark 2.4. Denote by $S$ the set of all smooth measures on $(E, \mathcal{B}(E))$. Let $\mu=$ $\mu_{1}-\mu_{2} \in S-S,\left(A_{t}^{1}\right)_{t \geq 0}$ and $\left(A_{t}^{2}\right)_{t \geq 0}$ be PCAFs with Revuz measures $\mu_{1}$ and $\mu_{2}$, respectively. Define

$$
\bar{P}_{t}^{A} f(x)=E_{x}\left[e^{A_{t}^{2}-A_{t}^{1}} f\left(X_{t}\right)\right], \quad f \geq 0 \text { and } t \geq 0
$$

and

$$
\left\{\begin{array}{l}
\mathcal{E}^{\mu}(f, g):=\mathcal{E}(f, g)+\int_{E} f g d \mu \\
f, g \in D\left(\mathcal{E}^{\mu}\right):=\left\{w \in D(\mathcal{E}) \mid w \text { is }\left(\mu_{1}+\mu_{2}\right) \text {-square integrable }\right\}
\end{array}\right.
$$

Then, by a localization argument similar to that used in the proof of Theorems 2.1 and 2.2 (cf. also (Z2005), we can show that the following two conditions are equivalent to each other:
(i) There exists a constant $\alpha_{0} \geq 0$ such that

$$
\mathcal{E}^{\mu}(f, f) \geq-\alpha_{0}(f, f)_{m}, \quad \forall f \in D\left(\mathcal{E}^{\mu}\right)
$$

(ii) There exists a constant $\alpha_{0} \geq 0$ such that

$$
\left\|\bar{P}_{t}^{A}\right\|_{2} \leq e^{\alpha_{0} t}, \quad \forall t>0
$$

### 2.3 Some applications

Furthermore, if one of these conditions holds, then the semigroup $\left(\bar{P}_{t}^{A}\right)_{t \geq 0}$ is strongly continuous on $L^{2}(E ; m)$.

This result generalizes the corresponding results of (AM1991) and (C2007). Note that, similar to Theorems 2.1 and 2.2, it is not necessary to assume that the bilinear form $\left(\mathcal{E}^{\mu}, D\left(\mathcal{E}^{\mu}\right)\right)$ satisfies the sector condition.

### 2.3 Some applications

## Example 2.3.1

Let $d \geq 3, U$ be an open set of $\mathbf{R}^{d}$ and $m=d x$, the Lebesgue measure on $U$. Let $a_{i j} \in L_{\mathrm{loc}}^{1}(U ; d x), 1 \leq i, j \leq d, b_{i}, d_{i} \in L_{\mathrm{loc}}^{d}(U ; d x), d_{i}-b_{i} \in L^{d}(U ; d x) \cup L^{\infty}(U ; d x)$, $1 \leq i \leq d, c \in L_{\text {loc }}^{d / 2}(U ; d x)$. Define for $f, g \in C_{0}^{\infty}(U)$

$$
\begin{aligned}
\mathcal{E}(f, g)= & \sum_{i, j=1}^{d} \int_{U} \frac{\partial f}{\partial x_{i}} \frac{\partial g}{\partial x_{j}} a_{i j} d x+\sum_{i=1}^{d} \int_{U} f \frac{\partial g}{\partial x_{i}} d_{i} d x \\
& +\sum_{i=1}^{d} \int_{U} \frac{\partial f}{\partial x_{i}} g b_{i} d x+\int_{U} f g c d x .
\end{aligned}
$$

Denote $\tilde{a}_{i j}:=\frac{1}{2}\left(a_{i j}+a_{j i}\right)$ and $\check{a}_{i j}:=\frac{1}{2}\left(a_{i j}-a_{j i}\right), 1 \leq i, j \leq d$. Suppose that the following conditions hold:
(C1) There exists $\gamma \in(0, \infty)$ such that $\sum_{i, j=1}^{d} \tilde{a}_{i j} \xi_{i} \xi_{j} \geq \gamma \sum_{i=1}^{d}\left|\xi_{i}\right|^{2}, \forall \xi=\left(\xi_{1}, \ldots, \xi_{d}\right) \in$ $\mathbf{R}^{d}$.
(C2) $\left|\check{a}_{i j}\right| \leq M \in(0, \infty)$ for $1 \leq i, j \leq d$.
(C3) $c d x-\sum_{i=1}^{d} \frac{\partial d_{i}}{\partial x_{i}} \geq 0$ and $c d x-\sum_{i=1}^{d} \frac{\partial b_{i}}{\partial x_{i}} \geq 0$ (in the sense of Schwartz distributions, i.e., $\int_{U}\left(c f+\sum_{i=1}^{d} d_{i} \frac{\partial f}{\partial x_{i}}\right) d x, \int_{U}\left(c f+\sum_{i=1}^{d} b_{i} \frac{\partial f}{\partial x_{i}}\right) d x \geq 0$ for all $f \in C_{0}^{\infty}(U)$ with $f \geq 0$ ).

Then $\left(\mathcal{E}, C_{0}^{\infty}(U)\right)$ is closable and its closure $(\mathcal{E}, D(\mathcal{E}))$ is a regular Dirichlet form on $L^{2}(U ; d x)($ see $\operatorname{MR}(1992)$ II, Proposition 2.11).

Let $u \in C_{0}^{\infty}(U)$. Then, for $f \in C_{0}^{\infty}(U)$, we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
Q^{u}(f, f)= & \mathcal{E}(f, f)+\mathcal{E}\left(u, f^{2}\right) \\
= & \sum_{i, j=1}^{d} \int_{U} \frac{\partial f}{\partial x_{i}} \frac{\partial f}{\partial x_{j}} a_{i j} d x+\int_{U} f^{2}\left(c(1+u)+\sum_{i=1}^{d} \frac{\partial u}{\partial x_{i}} b_{i}\right) d x \\
& +\int_{U} \sum_{i=1}^{d} \frac{\partial f^{2}}{\partial x_{i}}\left(\frac{d_{i}+b_{i}}{2}+u d_{i}+\sum_{j=1}^{d} \frac{\partial u}{\partial x_{j}} a_{j i}\right) d x .
\end{aligned}
$$

Suppose that the following condition holds:
(C4) There exists a constant $\alpha_{0} \geq 0$ such that

$$
\left(\alpha_{0}+c(1+u)+\sum_{i=1}^{d} \frac{\partial u}{\partial x_{i}} b_{i}\right) d x-\sum_{i=1}^{d} \frac{\partial\left(\frac{d_{i}+b_{i}}{2}+u d_{i}+\sum_{j=1}^{d} \frac{\partial u}{\partial x_{j}} a_{j i}\right)}{\partial x_{i}} \geq 0
$$

in the sense of Schwartz distribution.
Then $Q^{u}(f, f) \geq-\alpha_{0}(f, f)_{m}$ for any $f \in C_{0}^{\infty}(U)$ and thus for any $f \in D(\mathcal{E})_{b}$ by approximation.

Let $X$ be a Hunt process associated with $(\mathcal{E}, D(\mathcal{E}))$ and $\left(P_{t}^{u}\right)_{t \geq 0}$ be the generalized Feynman-Kac semigroup induced by $u$. Then, by Theorem 2.1 or Theorem 2.2, $\left(e^{-\alpha_{0} t} P_{t}^{u}\right)_{t \geq 0}$ is a strongly continuous contraction semigroup on $L^{2}(U ; d x)$.

Example 2.3.2 In this example, we study the generalized Feynman-Kac semigroup for the non-symmetric Dirichlet form given in (MR1992, II, 3 e)).

Let $E$ be a locally convex topological real vector space which is a (topological) Souslin space. Let $m:=\mu$ be a finite positive measure on $\mathcal{B}(E)$ such that $\operatorname{supp} \mu=E$. Let $E^{\prime}$ denote the dual of $E$ and ${ }_{E^{\prime}}\langle,\rangle_{E}: E^{\prime} \times E \rightarrow \mathbf{R}$ the corresponding dualization. Define

$$
\mathcal{F} C_{b}^{\infty}:=\left\{f\left(l_{1}, \ldots, l_{m}\right) \mid m \in \mathbf{N}, f \in C_{b}^{\infty}\left(\mathbf{R}^{m}\right), l_{1}, \ldots, l_{m} \in E^{\prime}\right\}
$$

Assume that there exists a separable real Hilbert space $\left(H,\langle,\rangle_{H}\right)$ densely and continuously embedded into $E$. Identifying $H$ with its dual $H^{\prime}$ we have that

$$
E^{\prime} \subset H \subset E \text { densely and continuously, }
$$

and ${ }_{E^{\prime}}\langle,\rangle_{E}$ restricted to $E^{\prime} \times H$ coincides with $\langle,\rangle_{H}$. For $f \in \mathcal{F} C_{b}^{\infty}$ and $z \in E$, define $\nabla u(z) \in H$ by

$$
\langle\nabla u(z), h\rangle_{H}=\frac{\partial u}{\partial h}(z), \quad h \in H
$$

Let $\left(\mathcal{E}_{\mu}, \mathcal{F} C_{b}^{\infty}\right)$, defined by

$$
\mathcal{E}_{\mu}(f, g)=\int_{E}\langle\nabla f, \nabla g\rangle_{H} d \mu, \quad f, g \in \mathcal{F} C_{b}^{\infty}
$$

be closable on $L^{2}(E ; \mu)$ (cf. (MR1992, II, Proposition 3.8 and Corollary 3.13)). Let $\mathcal{L}_{\infty}(H)$ denote the set of all bounded linear operators on $H$ with operator norm $\|\|$. Suppose $z \mapsto A(z), z \in E$, is a map from $E$ to $\mathcal{L}_{\infty}(H)$ such that $z \mapsto\left\langle A(z) h_{1}, h_{2}\right\rangle_{H}$ is $\mathcal{B}(E)$-measurable for all $h_{1}, h_{2} \in H$. Furthermore, suppose that the following conditions hold:
(C1) There exists $\gamma \in(0, \infty)$ such that $\langle A(z) h, h\rangle_{H} \geq \gamma\|h\|_{H}^{2}$ for all $h \in H$.
(C2) $\|\tilde{A}\|_{\infty} \in L^{1}(E ; \mu)$ and $\|\check{A}\|_{\infty} \in L^{\infty}(E ; \mu)$, where $\tilde{A}:=\frac{1}{2}(A+\hat{A}), \check{A}:=\frac{1}{2}(A-\hat{A})$ and $\hat{A}(z)$ denotes the adjoint of $A(z), z \in E$.
(C3) Let $c \in L^{\infty}(E, \mu)$ and $b, d \in L^{\infty}(E \rightarrow H ; \mu)$ such that for $u \in \mathcal{F} C_{b}^{\infty}$ with $u \geq 0$

$$
\int_{E}\left(\langle d, \nabla u\rangle_{H}+c u\right) d \mu \geq 0, \int_{E}\left(\langle b, \nabla u\rangle_{H}+c u\right) d \mu \geq 0 .
$$

Define for $f, g \in \mathcal{F} C_{b}^{\infty}$

$$
\begin{aligned}
\mathcal{E}(f, g)= & \int_{E}\langle A \nabla f, \nabla g\rangle_{H} d \mu+\int_{E} f\langle d, \nabla g\rangle_{H} d \mu \\
& +\int_{E}\langle b, \nabla f\rangle_{H} g d \mu+\int_{E} f g c d \mu .
\end{aligned}
$$

Then $\left(\mathcal{E}, \mathcal{F} C_{b}^{\infty}\right)$ is closable and its closure $(\mathcal{E}, D(\mathcal{E}))$ is a quasi-regular Dirichlet form on $L^{2}(E ; \mu)$ (see by (MR1992, II, 3 e)).

Let $u \in \mathcal{F} C_{b}^{\infty}$. Then, for $f \in \mathcal{F} C_{b}^{\infty}$, we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
Q^{u}(f, f)= & \mathcal{E}(f, f)+\mathcal{E}\left(u, f^{2}\right) \\
= & \int_{E}\langle A \nabla f, \nabla f\rangle_{H} d \mu+\int_{E}\left(c(1+u)+\langle b, \nabla u\rangle_{H}\right) f^{2} d x \\
& +\int_{E}\left\langle\frac{d+b}{2}+u d+A \nabla u, \nabla f^{2}\right\rangle_{H} d \mu .
\end{aligned}
$$

Suppose that the following condition holds:
(C4) There exists a constant $\alpha_{0} \geq 0$ such that

$$
\int_{E}\left\{\left(\alpha_{0}+c(1+u)+\langle b, \nabla u\rangle_{H}\right) f+\left\langle\frac{d+b}{2}+u d+A \nabla u, \nabla f\right\rangle_{H}\right\} d \mu \geq 0
$$

for all $f \in \mathcal{F} C_{b}^{\infty}$ with $f \geq 0$.
Then $Q^{u}(f, f) \geq-\alpha_{0}(f, f)_{m}$ for any $f \in \mathcal{F} C_{b}^{\infty}$ and thus for any $f \in D(\mathcal{E})_{b}$ by approximation.

Let $X$ be a $\mu$-tight special standard diffusion process associated with $(\mathcal{E}, D(\mathcal{E}))$ and $\left(P_{t}^{u}\right)_{t \geq 0}$ be the generalized Feynman-Kac semigroup induced by $u$. Then, by Theorem 2.1, $\left(e^{-\alpha_{0} t} P_{t}^{u}\right)_{t \geq 0}$ is a strongly continuous contraction semigroup on $L^{2}(E ; \mu)$.

## Chapter 3

## Fukushima's decomposition in the semi-Dirichlet forms setting

The classical decomposition of Fukushima was originally established for regular symmetric Dirichlet forms (cf. (F1979) and (FOT1994, Theorem 5.2.2)). Later it was extended to the non-symmetric and quasi-regular cases, respectively (cf. (O1988, Theorem 5.1.3) and (MR1992, Theorem VI.2.5)). Suppose that $(\mathcal{E}, D(\mathcal{E}))$ is a quasi-regular Dirichlet form on $L^{2}(E ; m)$ with associated Markov process $\left(\left(X_{t}\right)_{t \geq 0},\left(P_{x}\right)_{x \in E_{\Delta}}\right)$. If $u \in D(\mathcal{E})$, then there exist unique martingale additive functional (abbreviated by MAF) $M^{[u]}$ of finite energy and continuous additive functional (abbreviated by CAF) $N^{[u]}$ of zero energy such that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\tilde{u}\left(X_{t}\right)-\tilde{u}\left(X_{0}\right)=M_{t}^{[u]}+N_{t}^{[u]} \tag{3.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $\tilde{u}$ is an $\mathcal{E}$-quasi-continuous $m$-version of $u$ and the energy of an AF $A:=\left(A_{t}\right)_{t \geq 0}$ is defined to be

$$
\begin{equation*}
e(A):=\lim _{t \rightarrow 0} \frac{1}{2 t} E_{m}\left[A_{t}^{2}\right] \tag{3.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

whenever the limit exists in $[0, \infty]$.
The aim of this chapter is to establish Fukushima's decomposition for some Markov processes associated with semi-Dirichlet forms. Note that the assumption of the existence of dual Markov process (a Markov process $\hat{X}$ is said to be a dual process of the Markov process $X$ if any $f, g \in \mathcal{B}_{b}^{+}(E),\left(P_{t} f, g\right)_{m}=\left(f, \hat{P}_{t} g\right)_{m}$, where $\left\{P_{t}\right\}_{t \geq 0}$
and $\left\{\hat{P}_{t}\right\}_{t \geq 0}$ are the semigroup of $X$ and $\hat{X}$ respectively) plays a crucial role in all the Fukushima-type decompositions known up to now. In fact, without that assumption, the usual definition (3.2) of energy of AFs is questionable. First, let us consider a concrete semi-Dirichlet form as follows.

Let $d \geq 3, U$ be an open subset of $\mathbb{R}^{d}$ and $m=d x$, the Lebesgue measure, on $U$. Let $a_{i j} \in L_{l o c}^{1}(U ; d x), 1 \leq i, j \leq d, b_{i}, d_{i} \in L_{l o c}^{d}(U ; d x), b_{i}-d_{i} \in L^{\infty}(U ; d x) \cup L^{d}(U ; d x)$, $1 \leq i \leq d, c \in L_{l o c}^{d / 2}(U ; d x)$. Define for $u, v \in C_{0}^{\infty}(U)(:=$ the set of all infinitely differentiable functions with compact supports in $U$ )

$$
\begin{align*}
\mathcal{E}(u, v)= & \sum_{i, j=1}^{d} \int_{U} \frac{\partial u}{\partial x_{i}} \frac{\partial v}{\partial x_{j}} a_{i j} d x+\sum_{i=1}^{d} \int_{U} \frac{\partial u}{\partial x_{i}} v b_{i} d x \\
& +\sum_{i=1}^{d} \int_{U} u \frac{\partial v}{\partial x_{i}} d_{i} d x+\int_{U} u v c d x . \tag{3.3}
\end{align*}
$$

Set $\tilde{a}_{i j}:=\frac{1}{2}\left(a_{i j}+a_{j i}\right)$ and $\check{a}_{i j}:=\frac{1}{2}\left(a_{i j}-a_{j i}\right), 1 \leq i, j \leq d$. Suppose that the following conditions hold:
(C.1) There exists $\eta>0$ such that $\sum_{i, j=1}^{d} \tilde{a}_{i j} \xi_{i} \xi_{j} \geq \eta|\xi|^{2}, \forall \xi=\left(\xi_{1}, \ldots, \xi_{d}\right) \in \mathbb{R}^{d}$.
(C.2) $\check{a}_{i j} \in L^{\infty}(U ; d x)$ for $1 \leq i, j \leq d$.
(C.3) $c d x-\sum_{i=1}^{d} \frac{\partial d_{i}}{\partial x_{i}} \geq 0$ and $c d x-\sum_{i=1}^{d} \frac{\partial \gamma_{i}}{\partial x_{i}} \geq 0$ (in the sense of Schwartz distributions, i.e., $\int_{U}\left(c u+\sum_{i=1}^{d} d_{i} \frac{\partial u}{\partial x_{i}}\right) d x, \int_{U}\left(c u+\sum_{i=1}^{d} \gamma_{i} \frac{\partial u}{\partial x_{i}}\right) d x \geq 0$ for all $u \in C_{0}^{\infty}(U)$ with $u \geq 0)$, where $b_{i}=\beta_{i}+\gamma_{i}$ with $\beta_{i} \in L^{\infty}(U ; d x) \cup L^{p}(U ; d x)$ for some $p \geq d$, $\gamma_{i} \in L_{l o c}^{1}(U ; d x), 1 \leq i \leq d$.

Then, $\left(\mathcal{E}, C_{0}^{\infty}(U)\right)$ is closable on $L^{2}(U ; d x)$ and its closure $(\mathcal{E}, D(\mathcal{E}))$ is a regular local semi-Dirichlet form on $L^{2}(U ; d x)$. If $\beta \neq 0,(\mathcal{E}, D(\mathcal{E}))$ is in general not a Dirichlet form. For $u \in D(\mathcal{E})$, it is natural to ask whether a decomposition similar to (3.1) holds. Based on the results that developed in this chapter, we will see that the answer is affirmative. Note that the Doob-Meyer decomposition for supermartingales and Itô's formula for semimartingales do not apply to this particular case.

The rest of this chapter is organized as follows. In Section 2, we present results on the potential theory for semi-Dirichlet forms, which are necessary to deriving Fukushima's decomposition in the semi-Dirichlet forms setting. In Section 3, we use a localization method to obtain Fukushima's decomposition for diffusions associated

### 3.1 Revuz correspondence in the semi-Dirichlet forms setting

with semi-Dirichlet forms (see Theorem 3.4 below). Also, we give some concrete examples. In Section 4, we prove a transformation formula for local MAFs (see Theorem 3.8 below). Since so far there is no analog of LeJan's transformation rule available for semi-Dirichlet forms, a lot of extra efforts are made (cf. Theorem 3.5 and Remark 3.2 below).

This part of the thesis is based on the paper (MMS2011), which has been submitted for publication.

### 3.1 Revuz correspondence in the semi-Dirichlet forms setting

Let $E$ be a metrizable Lusin space (i.e., $E$ is topologically isomorphic to a Borel subset of a complete separable metric space) and $m$ be a $\sigma$-finite positive measure on its Borel $\sigma$-algebra $\mathcal{B}(E)$. Suppose that $(\mathcal{E}, D(\mathcal{E}))$ is a quasi-regular semi-Dirichlet form on $L^{2}(E ; m)$. Let $K>0$ be a continuity constant of $(\mathcal{E}, D(\mathcal{E}))$, i.e.,

$$
\left|\mathcal{E}_{1}(u, v)\right| \leq K \mathcal{E}_{1}(u, u)^{1 / 2} \mathcal{E}_{1}(v, v)^{1 / 2}, \quad \forall u, v \in D(\mathcal{E})
$$

Denote by $\left(T_{t}\right)_{t \geq 0}$ and $\left(G_{\alpha}\right)_{\alpha \geq 0}$ (resp. $\left(\hat{T}_{t}\right)_{t \geq 0}$ and $\left.\left(\hat{G}_{\alpha}\right)_{\alpha \geq 0}\right)$ the semigroup and resolvent (resp. co-semigroup and co-resolvent) associated with $(\mathcal{E}, D(\mathcal{E})$ ). Then there exists an $m$-tight special standard process $\mathbf{M}=\left(\Omega, \mathcal{F},\left(\mathcal{F}_{t}\right)_{t \geq 0},\left(X_{t}\right)_{t \geq 0},\left(P_{x}\right)_{x \in E_{\Delta}}\right)$ which is properly associated with $(\mathcal{E}, D(\mathcal{E}))$ in the sense that $P_{t} f$ is an $\mathcal{E}$-quasi-continuous $m$-version of $T_{t} f$ for all $f \in \mathcal{B}_{b}(E) \cap L^{2}(E ; m)$ and all $t>0$, where $\left(P_{t}\right)_{t \geq 0}$ denotes the semigroups associated with M (cf. (MOR1995, Theorem 3.8)). It is known that any quasi-regular semi-Dirichlet form is quasi-homeomorphic to a regular semi-Dirichlet form (cf. (HMS2006, Theorem 3.8)).

Let $A \subset E$ and $f \in D(\mathcal{E})$. Denote by $f_{A}$ (resp. $\hat{f}_{A}$ ) the 1-balayaged (resp. 1cobalayaged) function of $f$ on $A$. Throughout this chapter, we fix $\phi \in L^{2}(E ; m)$ with $0<\phi \leq 1 m$-a.e. and set $h=G_{1} \phi, \hat{h}=\hat{G}_{1} \phi$. Define for $U \subset E, U$ open,

$$
\operatorname{cap}_{\phi}(U):=\left(h_{U}, \phi\right)
$$

### 3.1 Revuz correspondence in the semi-Dirichlet forms setting

and for any $A \subset E$,

$$
\operatorname{cap}_{\phi}(A):=\inf \left\{\operatorname{cap}_{\phi}(U) \mid A \subset U, U \text { open }\right\}
$$

Hereafter, $(\cdot, \cdot)$ denotes the usual inner product of $L^{2}(E ; m)$. By (MOR1995, Theorem 2.20), we get

$$
\operatorname{cap}_{\phi}(A)=\left(h_{A}, \phi\right)=\mathcal{E}_{1}\left(h_{A}, \hat{G}_{1} \phi\right)
$$

Definition 3.1. A positive measure $\mu$ on $(E, \mathcal{B}(E))$ is said to be of finite energy integral if $\mu(N)=0$ whenever $N \in \mathcal{B}(E)$ is $\mathcal{E}$-exceptional and

$$
\int_{E}|\tilde{v}(x)| \mu(d x) \leq C \mathcal{E}_{1}(v, v)^{1 / 2}, \quad \forall v \in D(\mathcal{E})
$$

for some positive constant $C$.
We denote by $S_{0}$ the set of all measures of finite energy integral.
Remark 3.1. (i) Assume that $(\mathcal{E}, D(\mathcal{E}))$ is a regular semi-Dirichlet form. Let $\mu$ be a positive Radon measure on $E$ satisfying

$$
\int_{E}|v(x)| \mu(d x) \leq C \mathcal{E}_{1}(v, v)^{1 / 2}, \quad \forall v \in C_{0}(E) \cap D(\mathcal{E})
$$

for some positive constant $C$, where $C_{0}(E)$ denotes the set of all continuous functions on $E$ with compact supports. Then one can show that $\mu$ charges no $\mathcal{E}$-exceptional set (cf. (HS2010, Lemma 3.5)) and thus $\mu \in S_{0}$.
(ii) Let $\mu \in S_{0}$ and $\alpha>0$. Then there exist unique $U_{\alpha} \mu \in D(\mathcal{E})$ and $\hat{U}_{\alpha} \mu \in D(\mathcal{E})$ such that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathcal{E}_{\alpha}\left(U_{\alpha} \mu, v\right)=\int_{E} \tilde{v}(x) \mu(d x)=\mathcal{E}_{\alpha}\left(v, \hat{U}_{\alpha} \mu\right) \tag{3.4}
\end{equation*}
$$

We call $U_{\alpha} \mu$ and $\hat{U}_{\alpha} \mu \alpha$-potential and $\alpha$-co-potential, respectively.
Let $u \in D(\mathcal{E})$. By quasi-homeomorphism and similar to (FOT1994, Theorem 2.2.1) (cf. (HS2010, Lemma 1.2)), one can show that the following conditions are equivalent to each other:
(i) $u$ is $\alpha$-excessive (resp. $\alpha$-co-excessive).
(ii) $u$ is an $\alpha$-potential (resp. $\alpha$-co-potential).
(iii) $\mathcal{E}_{\alpha}(u, v) \geq 0$ (resp. $\left.\mathcal{E}_{\alpha}(v, u) \geq 0\right), \forall v \in D(\mathcal{E}), v \geq 0$.

### 3.1 Revuz correspondence in the semi-Dirichlet forms setting

Theorem 3.1. Define

$$
\hat{S}_{00}^{*}:=\left\{\mu \in S_{0} \mid \hat{U}_{1} \mu \leq c \hat{G}_{1} \phi \text { for some constant } c>0\right\} .
$$

Let $A \in \mathcal{B}(E)$. If $\mu(A)=0$ for all $\mu \in \hat{S}_{00}^{*}$, then $\operatorname{cap}_{\phi}(A)=0$.
Proof. By quasi-homeomorphism, without loss of generality, we suppose that $(\mathcal{E}, D(\mathcal{E}))$ is a regular semi-Dirichlet form. Assume that $A \in \mathcal{B}(E)$ satisfying $\mu(A)=0$ for all $\mu \in \hat{S}_{00}^{*}$. We will prove that $\operatorname{cap}_{\phi}(A)=0$.
Step 1. We first show that $\mu(A)=0$ for all $\mu \in S_{0}$. Suppose that $\mu \in S_{0}$. By (MR1995, Proposition 4.13), there exists an $\mathcal{E}$-nest $\left\{F_{k}\right\}$ such that $\widetilde{\hat{G}_{1} \phi}, \widetilde{\hat{U}_{1} \mu} \in$ $C\left(\left\{F_{k}\right\}\right)$ and $\widetilde{\hat{G}_{1} \phi}>0$ on $F_{k}$ for each $k \in \mathbb{N}$. Then, there exists a sequences of positive constants $\left\{a_{k}\right\}$ such that

$$
\widetilde{\hat{U}_{1} \mu} \leq a_{k} \widetilde{\hat{G}_{1} \phi} \text { on } F_{k} \text { for each } k \in \mathbb{N}
$$

Define $u_{k}=\hat{U}_{1}\left(1_{F_{k}} \cdot \mu\right)$ and set $v_{k}=u_{k} \wedge a_{k} \hat{G}_{1} \phi$ for $k \in \mathbb{N}$. Then $\widetilde{u_{k}} \leq \widetilde{\hat{U}_{1} \mu} \leq a_{k} \widetilde{\hat{G}_{1} \phi}$ $\mathcal{E}$-q.e. on $F_{k}$. By (3.4), we get

$$
\mathcal{E}_{1}\left(v_{k}, u_{k}\right)=\int_{F_{k}} \widetilde{v_{k}}(x) \mu(d x)=\int_{F_{k}} \widetilde{u_{k}}(x) \mu(d x)=\mathcal{E}_{1}\left(u_{k}, u_{k}\right) .
$$

Since $v_{k}$ is a 1-co-potential and $v_{k} \leq u_{k} m$-a.e., $\mathcal{E}_{1}\left(v_{k}-u_{k}, v_{k}-u_{k}\right)=\mathcal{E}_{1}\left(v_{k}-u_{k}, v_{k}\right)-$ $\varepsilon_{1}\left(v_{k}-u_{k}, u_{k}\right) \leq 0$, proving that $u_{k}=v_{k} \leq a_{k} \hat{G}_{1} \phi$ m-a.e. Hence $1_{F_{k}} \cdot \mu \in \hat{S}_{00}^{*}$. Therefore $\mu(A)=0$ by the assumption that $A$ is not charged by each measure of $\hat{S}_{00}^{*}$. Step 2. Suppose that $\operatorname{cap}_{\phi}(A)>0$. By (MOR1995, Corollary 2.22), there exists a compact set $K \subset B$ such that $\operatorname{cap}_{\phi}(K)>0$. Note that $\left(\widehat{\hat{G}_{1} \phi}\right)_{K} \in D(\mathcal{E})$ is 1-coexcessive. By Remark 3.1(ii), there exists $\mu_{\left(\widehat{\left.\hat{G}_{1} \phi\right)_{K}}\right.} \in S_{0}$ such that

$$
\begin{align*}
\operatorname{cap}_{\phi}(K) & =\mathcal{E}_{1}\left(\left(G_{1} \phi\right)_{K}, \widehat{G_{1}} \phi\right) \\
& =\mathcal{E}_{1}\left(G_{1} \phi,\left(\widehat{\hat{G}_{1} \phi}\right)_{K}\right) \\
& =\int_{E} \widetilde{G_{1} \phi} d \mu_{\left(\widehat{\hat{G}_{1} \phi}\right)_{K}} \\
& \leq \mu_{\left(\widehat{\left.\hat{G}_{1} \phi\right)_{K}}\right.}(E) \tag{3.5}
\end{align*}
$$

For any $v \in C_{0}\left(K^{c}\right) \bigcap D(\mathcal{E})$, we have $\int \tilde{v} d \mu_{\left(\widehat{\hat{G}_{1} \phi}\right)_{K}}=\mathcal{E}_{1}\left(v,\left(\widehat{\hat{G}_{1} \phi}\right)_{K}\right)=0$. Since $C_{0}\left(K^{c}\right) \bigcap D(\mathcal{E})$ is dense in $C_{0}\left(K^{c}\right)$, the support of $\mu_{\left(\widehat{\left.\hat{G}_{1} \phi\right)_{K}}\right.}$ is contained in $K$. Thus, by (3.5), we get $\mu_{\left(\widehat{\left.\hat{G}_{1} \phi\right)_{K}}\right.}(K)>0$. Therefore $\operatorname{cap}_{\phi}(A)=0$ by Step 1 .

### 3.1 Revuz correspondence in the semi-Dirichlet forms setting

Definition 3.2. A positive measure $\mu$ on $(E, \mathcal{B}(E))$ is called smooth (w.r.t. $(\mathcal{E}, D(\mathcal{E})$ )) if $\mu(N)=0$ whenever $N \in \mathcal{B}(E)$ is $\mathcal{E}$-exceptional and there exists an $\mathcal{E}$-nest $\left\{F_{k}\right\}$ of compact subsets of $E$ such that

$$
\mu\left(F_{k}\right)<\infty \text { for all } k \in \mathbb{N} .
$$

We denote by $S$ the set of all smooth measures on $E$.

Theorem 3.2. The following conditions are equivalent for a positive measure $\mu$ on $(E, \mathcal{B}(E))$.
(i) $\mu \in S$.
(ii) There exists an $\mathcal{E}$-nest $\left\{F_{k}\right\}$ satisfying $1_{F_{k}} \cdot \mu \in S_{0}$ for each $k \in \mathbb{N}$.

Proof. (ii) $\Rightarrow$ (i) is clear. We only prove (i) $\Rightarrow$ (ii). Let $(\tilde{\mathcal{E}}, D(\mathcal{E}))$ be the symmetric part of $(\mathcal{E}, D(\mathcal{E}))$. Then $(\tilde{\varepsilon}, D(\mathcal{E}))$ is a symmetric positivity preserving form. Denote by $\left(\tilde{G}_{\alpha}\right)_{\alpha \geq 0}$ the resolvent associated with $(\tilde{\mathcal{E}}, D(\mathcal{E}))$ and set $\bar{h}:=\tilde{G}_{1} \varphi$. Then $\left(\tilde{\mathcal{E}}_{1}^{\bar{h}}, D\left(\mathcal{E}^{\bar{h}}\right)\right)$ is a quasi-regular symmetric Dirichlet form on $L^{2}\left(E ; \bar{h}^{2} m\right)$ (the $\bar{h}$-transform of $\left(\tilde{\varepsilon}_{1}, D(\mathcal{E})\right)$ ).

By (K2008, page 838-839), for an increasing sequence $\left\{F_{k}\right\}$ of closed sets, $\left\{F_{k}\right\}$ is an $\mathcal{E}$-nest if and only if it is an $\tilde{\mathcal{E}}_{1}^{\bar{h}}$-nest. We select a compact $\tilde{\mathcal{E}}_{1}^{\bar{h}}$-nest $\left\{F_{k}\right\}$ such that $\widetilde{\bar{h}}$ is bounded on each $F_{k}$. Let $\mu \in S(\mathcal{E})$, the family of smooth measures w.r.t. $(E, \mathcal{B}(E))$. Then $\mu \in S\left(\tilde{\mathcal{E}}_{1}^{\bar{h}}\right)$, the family of smooth measures w.r.t. $\left(\tilde{\mathcal{E}}_{1}^{\bar{h}}, D\left(\mathcal{E}^{\bar{h}}\right)\right)$. By (FOT1994, Theorem 2.2.4) and quasi-homeomorphism, we know that there exists a compact $\tilde{\mathcal{E}}_{1}^{\bar{h}}$-nest (hence $\mathcal{E}$-nest) $\left\{J_{k}\right\}$ such that $I_{J_{k}} \cdot \mu \in S_{0}\left(\tilde{\mathcal{E}}_{1}^{\bar{h}}\right)$. Then, there exists a sequence of positive constants $\left\{C_{k}\right\}$ such that

$$
\int_{E}|\tilde{g}| I_{J_{k}} d \mu \leq C_{k} \tilde{\varepsilon}_{1}^{\bar{h}}(g, g)^{1 / 2}, \quad \forall g \in D\left(\mathcal{E}^{\bar{h}}\right) .
$$

We now show that each $1_{F_{k} \cap J_{k}} \cdot \mu \in S_{0}(\mathcal{E})$ and the proof is done. In fact, let

### 3.1 Revuz correspondence in the semi-Dirichlet forms setting

$f \in D(\mathcal{E})$. We have $\frac{f}{h} \in D\left(\mathcal{E}^{\bar{h}}\right)$. Then

$$
\begin{aligned}
\int_{E}|\tilde{f}| 1_{F_{k} \cap J_{k}} d \mu & \leq\left\|\left.\bar{h}\right|_{F_{k}}\right\|_{\infty} \int_{E}\left|\frac{\tilde{f}}{\bar{h}}\right| 1_{F_{k} \cap J_{k}} d \mu \\
& \leq\left\|\left.\bar{h}\right|_{F_{k}}\right\|_{\infty} \int_{E}\left|\frac{\tilde{f}}{\bar{h}}\right| I_{J_{k}} d \mu \\
& \leq\left\|\left.h\right|_{F_{n}}\right\|_{\infty} C_{k} \tilde{\varepsilon}_{1}^{\bar{h}}(f / \bar{h}, f / \bar{h})^{1 / 2} \\
& =\left\|\left.\bar{h}\right|_{F_{k}}\right\|_{\infty} C_{k} \mathcal{E}_{1}(f, f)^{1 / 2} .
\end{aligned}
$$

Since $f \in D(\mathcal{E})$ is arbitrary, this implies that $I_{F_{k} \cap J_{k}} \cdot \mu \in S_{0}(\mathcal{E})$.
Lemma 3.1. For any $u \in D(\mathcal{E}), \nu \in S_{0}, 0<T<\infty$ and $\varepsilon>0$,

$$
P_{\nu}\left(\sup _{0 \leq t \leq T}\left|\tilde{u}\left(X_{t}\right)\right|>\varepsilon\right) \leq \frac{2 K^{3} e^{T}}{\varepsilon} \mathcal{E}_{1}(u, u)^{1 / 2} \mathcal{E}_{1}\left(\hat{U}_{1} \nu, \hat{U}_{1} \nu\right)^{1 / 2}
$$

Proof. We take an $\mathcal{E}$-quasi-continuous Borel version $\tilde{u}$ of $u$. Let $A=\{x \in E| | \tilde{u}(x) \mid>$ $\varepsilon\}$ and $\sigma_{A}:=\inf \left\{t>0 \mid X_{t} \in A\right\}$. By (K2008, Theorem 4.4), $H_{A}^{1}|u|:=E .\left[e^{-\sigma_{A}}|u|\left(X_{\sigma_{A}}\right)\right]$ is an $\mathcal{E}$-quasi-continuous version of $|u|_{A}$. Then, by (MOR1995, Proposition 2.8(i) and (2.1)), we get

$$
\begin{aligned}
P_{\nu}\left(\sup _{0 \leq t \leq T}\left|\tilde{u}\left(X_{t}\right)\right|>\varepsilon\right) & \leq \frac{e^{T} E_{\nu}\left[e^{-\sigma_{A}}|u|\left(X_{\sigma_{A}}\right)\right]}{\varepsilon} \\
& =\frac{e^{T}}{\varepsilon} \int_{E}|u|_{A} d \nu \\
& =\frac{e^{T}}{\varepsilon} \varepsilon_{1}\left(|u|_{A}, \hat{U}_{1} \nu\right) \\
& \leq \frac{K e^{T}}{\varepsilon} \varepsilon_{1}\left(|u|_{A},|u|_{A}\right)^{1 / 2} \varepsilon_{1}\left(\hat{U}_{1} \nu, \hat{U}_{1} \nu\right)^{1 / 2} \\
& \leq \frac{K^{2} e^{T}}{\varepsilon} \mathcal{E}_{1}(|u|,|u|)^{1 / 2} \mathcal{E}_{1}\left(\hat{U}_{1} \nu, \hat{U}_{1} \nu\right)^{1 / 2} \\
& \leq \frac{2 K^{3} e^{T}}{\varepsilon} \mathcal{E}_{1}(u, u)^{1 / 2} \mathcal{E}_{1}\left(\hat{U}_{1} \nu, \hat{U}_{1} \nu\right)^{1 / 2} .
\end{aligned}
$$

By Lemma 3.1 and Theorem 3.1, similar to (FOT1994, Lemma 5.1.2), we can prove the following lemma.

### 3.1 Revuz correspondence in the semi-Dirichlet forms setting

Lemma 3.2. Let $\left\{u_{n}\right\}$ be a sequence of $\mathcal{E}$-quasi continuous functions in $D(\mathcal{E})$. If $\left\{u_{n}\right\}$ is an $\mathcal{E}_{1}$-Cauchy sequence, then there exists a subsequence $\left\{u_{n_{k}}\right\}$ satisfying the condition that for $\mathcal{E}$-q.e. $x \in E$
$P_{x}\left(u_{n_{k}}\left(X_{t}\right)\right.$ converges uniformly in $t$ on each compact interval of $\left.[0, \infty)\right)=1$.
Definition 3.3. A family $\left(A_{t}\right)_{t \geq 0}$ of functions on $\Omega$ is said to be an additive functional (AF) of $\mathbf{M} i f$ :
(i) $A_{t}$ is $\mathcal{F}_{t}$-measurable for all $t \geq 0$.
(ii) There exists a defining set $\Lambda \in \mathcal{F}$ and an exceptional set $N \subset E$ which is $\mathcal{E}$-exceptional such that $P_{x}[\Lambda]=1$ for all $x \in E \backslash N, \theta_{t}(\Lambda) \subset \Lambda$ for all $t>0$ and for each $\omega \in \Lambda, t \rightarrow A_{t}(\omega)$ is right continuous on $(0, \infty)$ and has left limits on $(0, \zeta(\omega)), A_{0}(\omega)=0,\left|A_{t}(\omega)\right|<\infty$ for $t<\zeta(\omega), A_{t}(\omega)=A_{\zeta}(\omega)$ for $t \geq \zeta(\omega)$, and $A_{t+s}(\omega)=A_{t}(\omega)+A_{s}\left(\theta_{t} \omega\right)$ for $s, t \geq 0$.

Two AFs $A=\left(A_{t}\right)_{t \geq 0}$ and $B=\left(B_{t}\right)_{t \geq 0}$ are called equivalent and we write $A=B$ if they have a common defining set $\Lambda$ and a common exceptional set $N$ such that $A_{t}(\omega)=B_{t}(\omega)$ for all $\omega \in \Lambda$ and $t \geq 0$. An AF is called a continuous AF (CAF) if $t \rightarrow A_{t}(\omega)$ is continuous on $(0, \infty)$ and a positive continuous AF (PCAF) if $A_{t}(\omega) \geq 0$ for all $t \geq 0, \omega \in \Lambda$.

In (F2001), Fitzsimmons has extended the smooth measure characterization of PCAFs from the Dirichlet forms setting to the semi-Dirichlet forms setting (see (F2001, Theorem 4.22)). In particular, the following proposition holds.

Proposition 3.1. (cf. (F2001, Proposition 4.12)) For any $\mu \in S_{0}$, there is a unique finite PCAF A such that $E_{x}\left(\int_{0}^{\infty} e^{-t} d A_{t}\right)$ is an $\mathcal{E}$-quasi-continuous version of $U_{1} \mu$.

By Proposition 3.1 and Theorem 3.2, following the arguments of (FOT1994, Theorems 5.1.3 and 5.1.4) (with necessary, slight modifications by virtue of (MOR1995; MR1995; K2008)), we can obtain the following theorem, which will play an important role in developing Fukushima's decomposition of semi-Dirichlet forms.

Theorem 3.3. Let $\mu \in S$ and $A$ be a PCAF. Then the following conditions are equivalent to each other:
(i) For any $\gamma$-co-excessive function $g(\gamma \geq 0)$ in $D(\mathcal{E})$ and $f \in \mathcal{B}^{+}(E)$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\lim _{t \downarrow 0} \frac{1}{t} E_{g \cdot m}\left((f A)_{t}\right)=<f \cdot \mu, \tilde{g}> \tag{3.6}
\end{equation*}
$$

(ii)For any $\gamma$-co-excessive function $g(\gamma \geq 0)$ in $D(\mathcal{E})$ and $f \in \mathcal{B}^{+}(E)$,

$$
\alpha\left(g, U_{A}^{\alpha+\gamma} f\right) \uparrow<f \cdot \mu, \tilde{g}>, \quad \alpha \uparrow \infty
$$

where $U_{A}^{\alpha} f(x):=E_{x}\left(\int_{0}^{\infty} e^{-\alpha t} f\left(X_{t}\right) d A_{t}\right)$.
(iii) For any $t>0, g \in \mathcal{B}^{+}(E) \bigcap L^{2}(E ; m)$ and $f \in \mathcal{B}^{+}(E)$,

$$
E_{g \cdot m}\left((f A)_{t}\right)=\int_{0}^{t}<f \cdot \mu, \widetilde{\hat{T}_{s} g}>d s
$$

(iv) For any $\alpha>0, g \in \mathcal{B}^{+}(E) \bigcap L^{2}(E ; m)$ and $f \in \mathcal{B}^{+}(E)$,

$$
\left(g, U_{A}^{\alpha} f\right)=<f \cdot \mu, \widetilde{\hat{G}_{\alpha} g}>
$$

When $\mu \in S_{0}$, each of the above four conditions is also equivalent to each of the following three conditions:
(v) $U_{A}^{1} 1$ is an $\mathcal{E}$-quasi-continuous version of $U_{1} \mu$.
(vi) For any $g \in \mathcal{B}^{+}(E) \bigcap D(\mathcal{E})$ and $f \in \mathcal{B}_{b}^{+}(E)$,

$$
\lim _{t \downarrow 0} \frac{1}{t} E_{g \cdot m}\left((f A)_{t}\right)=<f \cdot \mu, \tilde{g}>
$$

The family of all equivalent classes of PCAFs and the family $S$ are in one to one correspondence under the Revuz correspondence (3.6).

Given a PCAF $A$, we denote by $\mu_{A}$ the Revuz measure of $A$.
Lemma 3.3. Let $A$ be a PCAF and $\nu \in \hat{S}_{00}^{*}$. Then there exists a positive constant $C_{\nu}$ such that for any $t>0$

$$
E_{\nu}\left(A_{t}\right) \leq C_{\nu}(1+t) \int_{E} \tilde{\hat{h}} d \mu_{A}
$$

Proof. By Theorem 3.2, we may assume without loss of generality that $\mu \in S_{0}$. Set $c_{t}(x)=E_{x}\left(A_{t}\right)$. Similar to (O1988, page 137), we can show that for any $v \in D(\mathcal{E})$

$$
\mathcal{E}\left(c_{t}, v\right)=<\mu_{A}, v-\hat{T}_{t} v>
$$

### 3.1 Revuz correspondence in the semi-Dirichlet forms setting

Let $\nu \in \hat{S}_{00}^{*}$. Then

$$
\begin{aligned}
E_{\nu}\left(A_{t}\right) & =<\nu, c_{t}> \\
& =\varepsilon_{1}\left(c_{t}, \hat{U}_{1} \nu\right) \\
& \leq<\mu_{A}, \hat{U}_{1} \nu>+<c_{t}, \hat{U}_{1} \nu> \\
& \leq c_{\nu}\left[<\mu_{A}, \hat{h}>+E_{\hat{h} \cdot m}\left(A_{t}\right)\right] .
\end{aligned}
$$

Therefore the proof is completed by (3.6).
A subset $F$ of $E$ is said to be an $\hat{\mathcal{E}}$-quasi-open set if there is an $\hat{\mathcal{E}}$-nest $\left\{F_{n}\right\}_{n \geq 1}$ such that $F \cap F_{n}$ is open with respect to the relative topology on $F_{n}$ for each $n \geq 1$. For a nearly Borel set $B$, denote the $\hat{\mathcal{E}}$-quasi interior of $B$ by $B^{o}$, which is the union of all $\hat{\mathcal{E}}$-quasi-open subsets contained in $B$. One finds that $\hat{\mathcal{E}}$-quasi interior is same as $\mathcal{E}$-quasi interior.

Lemma 3.4. Let $\mu \in S_{0}$ and $A$ be a PCAF with Revuz measure $\mu$. Then for any nearly Borel set $B \subset E$,

$$
\alpha E_{h \cdot m}\left[\int_{0}^{\sigma_{B}} e^{-(\alpha+\gamma) t} f\left(X_{t}\right) d A_{t}\right] \uparrow \int_{(E-B)^{o}} \tilde{h}(x) f(x) \mu(d x), \quad \alpha \uparrow \infty
$$

where $h$ is any $\gamma$-co-excessive function $(\gamma \geq 0)$ in $D(\mathcal{E})$, $f \in \mathcal{B}^{+}(E)$.
Proof. It is enough to consider the case that $\gamma=0, h$ is a bounded $L^{2}(E ; m)$ function in $D(\mathcal{E})$ and $f \in \mathcal{B}_{b}^{+}(E)$. Let $\left(\hat{G}_{\alpha}^{E-B}\right)_{\alpha \geq 0}$ be the co-resolvent of the part form $\left(\mathcal{E}^{E-B}, D(\mathcal{E})_{E-B}\right)$. Denote by $\left.h\right|_{(E-B)^{o}}$ the restriction of $h$ on $(E-B)^{o}$. Define $H_{B}^{\alpha} u(x):=E_{x}\left[u\left(X_{\sigma_{B}}\right) e^{-\alpha \sigma_{B}} ; \sigma_{B}<\infty\right]$. Then by (K2008, Proposition 3.3), we get

$$
\begin{aligned}
\alpha E_{h \cdot m}\left[\int_{0}^{\sigma_{B}} e^{-\alpha t} f\left(X_{t}\right) d A_{t}\right] & =\alpha\left(U_{A}^{\alpha} f-H_{B}^{\alpha} U_{A}^{\alpha} f, h\right) \\
& =\alpha \mathcal{E}_{\alpha}\left(U_{A}^{\alpha} f-H_{B}^{\alpha} U_{A}^{\alpha} f, \hat{G}_{\alpha} h\right) \\
& =\alpha \mathcal{E}_{\alpha}\left(U_{A}^{\alpha} f, \hat{G}_{\alpha} h-\widehat{\left(\hat{G}_{\alpha} h\right)_{B}}\right) \\
& =\alpha \mathcal{E}_{\alpha}\left(U_{\alpha}(f \mu), \hat{G}_{\alpha}^{E-B} h\right) \\
& =\alpha \int_{E} \widehat{G_{\alpha}^{E-B} h(x)} f(x) \mu(d x) \\
& \left.=\alpha \int_{E} \hat{G}_{\alpha}^{E-B} \widetilde{\left(\left.h\right|_{(E-B)^{\circ}}\right.}\right)(x) f(x) \mu(d x)
\end{aligned}
$$

### 3.1 Revuz correspondence in the semi-Dirichlet forms setting

Similar to the proof of Lemma 3.7 below, we know that $\left.h\right|_{(E-B)^{\circ}}$ is a 0 -order coexcessive function with respect to the part form $\left(\mathcal{E}^{E-B}, D(\mathcal{E})_{E-B}\right)$. Hence, by the monotone convergence theorem, we get

$$
\alpha E_{h \cdot m}\left[\int_{0}^{\sigma_{B}} e^{-\alpha t} f\left(X_{t}\right) d A_{t}\right] \uparrow \alpha \int_{(E-B)^{o}} \tilde{h}(x) f(x) \mu(d x)
$$

as $\alpha \uparrow \infty$.
Let $G$ be a nearly Borel finely open set. Denote by $\left(\widehat{T_{s}^{G}}\right)_{s \geq 0}$ be the co-semigroup of the part form $\left(\mathcal{E}^{G}, D(\mathcal{E})_{G}\right)$. For a PCAF $A$ and a non-negative Borel measurable function $f$, define $U_{A}^{G, \alpha} f(x):=E_{x}\left(\int_{0}^{\sigma_{E-G}} e^{-\alpha t} f\left(X_{t}\right) d A_{t}\right)$.

Lemma 3.5. Let $A$ be a PCAF and $G$ be a nearly Borel finely open set.
(i) If $h$ is $\gamma$-co-excessive $(\gamma \geq 0)$ on $G$ with respect to $\left(\widehat{T_{s}^{G}}\right)_{s \geq 0}, h \in D(\mathcal{E})$ and $f \in \mathcal{B}^{+}(E)$, then

$$
\begin{equation*}
\alpha\left(h, U_{A}^{G, \alpha+\gamma} f\right)_{m} \uparrow\left(f I_{G} \cdot \mu_{A}, \tilde{h}\right), \quad \alpha \uparrow \infty . \tag{3.7}
\end{equation*}
$$

(ii) For any $t>0, h \in \mathcal{B}^{+}(E) \cap L^{2}(E ; m)$ and $f \in \mathcal{B}^{+}(E)$,

$$
E_{h \cdot m}\left(\int_{0}^{t} f\left(X_{s}\right) d A_{s \wedge \sigma_{E-G}}\right)=\int_{0}^{t}\left(f I_{G} \cdot \mu_{A}, \widetilde{\widehat{T_{s}^{G}}} h\right) d s
$$

(iii) Suppose that for $m$-a.e. $x \in E$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
P_{x}\left(A_{t}=0, \forall t<\tau_{G}\right)=1 \tag{3.8}
\end{equation*}
$$

Then $\mu_{A}(G)=0$ and (3.8) holds for $\mathcal{E}$-q.e. $x \in E$.
Proof. (i) For $\mu_{A} \in S_{0}$, this has been proved in Lemma 3.4. For general $\mu \in S$, by Theorem 3.2(ii), we can find an $\mathcal{E}$-nest $\left\{F_{n}\right\}_{n \geq 1}$ such that $I_{F_{n}} \mu_{A} \in S_{0}$. Substituting $\mu_{A}$ with $I_{F_{n}} \mu_{A}$ and $A$ with $I_{F_{n}} A$ in (3.7), then by letting $n$ tend to the infinity, we get (i).
(ii) By the uniqueness of Laplace transform, we find that (i) and (ii) are equivalent.
(iii) Note that $\tau_{G}=\sigma_{E-G} \wedge \zeta$. By the continuity of $A$, from (3.8) we know that for $m$-a.e. $x \in E$,

$$
P_{x}\left(A_{t}=0, \forall t<\sigma_{E-G}\right)=1
$$

Then, by (ii), we know that $\mu_{A}(G)=0$. Note that $\tau_{G} \leq \sigma_{E-G}$, hence by Lemma 3.3, we get that for any $\nu \in \hat{S}_{00}^{*}$
$0 \leq E_{\nu}\left(A_{t} ; t<\tau_{G}\right) \leq E_{\nu}\left(A_{t} ; t<\sigma_{E-G}\right) \leq E_{\nu}\left(A_{t \wedge \sigma_{E-G}}\right) \leq C_{\nu}(1+t) \int_{G} \tilde{\hat{h}} d \mu_{A}=0$.
Therefore, by Theorem 3.1, we know that (3.8) holds for $\mathcal{E}$-q.e. $x \in E$.
Similar to (FOT1994, Lemma 5.5.2), we can prove the following lemma by noting that for a semi-Dirichlet form any semi-polar set is exceptional (cf. (F2001, Theorem 4.3)).

Lemma 3.6. For an AF A and a nearly Borel finely open set $G$,

$$
A_{(t+s) \wedge \tau_{G}}=A_{s \wedge \tau_{G}}+A_{t \wedge \tau_{G}} \circ \theta_{s \wedge \tau_{G}}, \quad P_{x}-\text { a.s., } \quad \forall x \in E-N
$$

where $N$ is any properly exceptional set containing $(E-G)-(E-G)^{r}$ and an exceptional set for $A$.

### 3.2 Fukushima's decomposition in the semi-Dirichlet forms setting

Throughout this section, we suppose that $(\mathcal{E}, D(\mathcal{E}))$ is a quasi-regular local semiDirichlet form on $L^{2}(E ; m)$. Here "local" means that $\mathcal{E}(u, v)=0$ for all $u, v \in D(\mathcal{E})$ with $\operatorname{supp}[u] \cap \operatorname{supp}[v]=\emptyset$. Then, there exists a diffusion $\mathbf{M}=\left(\Omega, \mathcal{F},\left(\mathcal{F}_{t}\right)_{t \geq 0},\left(X_{t}\right)_{t \geq 0}\right.$, $\left.\left(P_{x}\right)_{x \in E_{\Delta}}\right)$ which is properly associated with $(\mathcal{E}, D(\mathcal{E}))$ (cf. (K2008, Theorem 4.5)). Here "diffusion" means that $\mathbf{M}$ is a right process satisfying

$$
P_{x}\left[t \rightarrow X_{t} \text { is continuous on }[0, \zeta)\right]=1 \text { for all } x \in E .
$$

We fix $\phi \in L^{2}(E ; m)$ with $0<\phi \leq 1 m$-a.e. and set $h=G_{1} \phi, \hat{h}=\hat{G}_{1} \phi$. Denote $\tau_{B}:=\inf \left\{t>0 \mid X_{t} \notin B\right\}$ for $B \subset E$.

Let $V$ be a quasi-open subset of $E$. We denote by $X^{V}=\left(X_{t}^{V}\right)_{t \geq 0}$ the part process of $X$ on $V$ and denote by $\left(\mathcal{E}^{V}, D(\mathcal{E})_{V}\right)$ the part form of $(\mathcal{E}, D(\mathcal{E}))$ on $L^{2}(V ; m)$. It is
known that $X^{V}$ is a diffusion process and $\left(\mathcal{E}^{V}, D(\mathcal{E})_{V}\right)$ is a quasi-regular local semiDirichlet form (cf. (K2008)). Denote by $\left(T_{t}^{V}\right)_{t \geq 0},\left(\hat{T}_{t}^{V}\right)_{t \geq 0},\left(G_{\alpha}^{V}\right)_{\alpha \geq 0}$ and $\left(\hat{G}_{\alpha}^{V}\right)_{\alpha \geq 0}$ the semigroup, co-semigroup, resolvent and co-resolvent associated with $\left(\mathcal{E}^{V}, D(\mathcal{E})_{V}\right)$, respectively.

Lemma 3.7. $\left.\hat{h}\right|_{V}$ is 1-co-excessive w.r.t. $\left(\mathcal{E}^{V}, D(\mathcal{E})_{V}\right)$.

Proof. It is easy to see that $\left.\hat{h}\right|_{V} \geq 0 m$-a.e. on $V$. Let $g$ be a positive measurable function on $V$. Then

$$
\begin{aligned}
\int_{V} g e^{-t} \hat{T}_{t}^{V}\left(\left.\hat{h}\right|_{V}\right) d m & =\int_{V} e^{-t}\left(T_{t}^{V} g\right) \hat{h} d m \\
& =\int_{V} e^{-t} E_{x}\left[g\left(X_{t}\right) ; t<\tau_{V}\right] \hat{h}(x) m(d x) \\
& \leq \int_{E} e^{-t} T_{t} g \hat{h} d m \\
& =\int_{E} g e^{-t} \hat{T_{t}} \hat{h} d m \\
& \leq\left.\int_{V} g \hat{h}\right|_{V} d m .
\end{aligned}
$$

Since $g$ is arbitrary, $e^{-t} \hat{T}_{t}^{V}\left(\left.\hat{h}\right|_{V}\right) \leq\left.\hat{h}\right|_{V} m$-a.e. on $V$. Therefore $\left.\hat{h}\right|_{V}$ is 1-co-excessive w.r.t. $\left(\mathcal{E}^{V}, D(\mathcal{E})_{V}\right)$.

Define $\bar{h}^{V}:=\left.\hat{h}\right|_{V} \wedge \hat{G}_{1}^{V} \phi$. Then $\bar{h}^{V} \in D(\mathcal{E})_{V}$ and $\bar{h}^{V}$ is 1-co-excessive. For an AF $A=\left(A_{t}\right)_{t \geq 0}$ of $X^{V}$, we define

$$
\begin{equation*}
e^{V}(A):=\lim _{t \downarrow 0} \frac{1}{2 t} E_{\bar{h}^{V} \cdot m}\left(A_{t}^{2}\right) \tag{3.9}
\end{equation*}
$$

whenever the limit exists in $[0, \infty]$. Define

$$
\begin{gathered}
\dot{\mathcal{N}}^{V}:=\left\{M \mid M \text { is an AF of } X^{V}, E_{x}\left(M_{t}^{2}\right)<\infty, E_{x}\left(M_{t}\right)=0\right. \\
\text { for all } \left.t \geq 0 \text { and } \mathcal{E} \text {-q.e. } x \in V, e^{V}(M)<\infty\right\}, \\
\mathcal{N}_{c}^{V}:=\left\{N \mid N \text { is a CAF of } X^{V}, E_{x}\left(\left|N_{t}\right|\right)<\infty \text { for all } t \geq 0\right. \\
\left.\quad \text { and } \mathcal{E} \text {-q.e. } x \in V, e^{V}(N)=0\right\},
\end{gathered}
$$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \Theta:=\left\{\left\{V_{n}\right\} \mid V_{n} \text { is } \mathcal{E} \text {-quasi-open, } V_{n} \subset V_{n+1} \mathcal{E}\right. \text {-q.e., } \\
&\text { for all } \left.n \in \mathbb{N}, \text { and } E=\cup_{n=1}^{\infty} V_{n} \mathcal{E} \text {-q.e. }\right\},
\end{aligned}
$$

and

$$
\begin{aligned}
& D(\mathcal{E})_{l o c}:=\left\{u \mid \exists\left\{V_{n}\right\} \in \Theta \text { and }\left\{u_{n}\right\} \subset D(\mathcal{E})\right. \\
&\text { such that } \left.u=u_{n} m \text {-a.e. on } V_{n}\right\} .
\end{aligned}
$$

We call $A=\left(A_{t}\right)_{t \geq 0}$ a local AF of $\mathbf{M}$ if $A$ satisfies all requirements for an AF stated in Definition 3.3 except that the additivity $A_{t+s}(\omega)=A_{t}(\omega)+A_{s}\left(\theta_{t} \omega\right)$ for $\omega \in \Lambda$ is required only for $s, t \geq 0$ with $t+s<\zeta(\omega)$. Two local AFs $A^{(1)}$, $A^{(2)}$ are said to be equivalent if for each $t \geq 0$ and $\mathcal{E}$-q.e. $x \in E$,

$$
P_{x}\left(A_{t}^{(1)}=A_{t}^{(2)} ; t<\zeta\right)=P_{x}(t<\zeta) .
$$

Define

$$
\begin{gathered}
\dot{\mathcal{M}}_{l o c}:=\left\{M \mid M \text { is a local AF of } \mathbf{M}, \exists\left\{V_{n}\right\},\left\{E_{n}\right\} \in \Theta \text { and }\left\{M^{n} \mid M^{n} \in \dot{\mathcal{M}}^{V_{n}}\right\}\right. \\
\text { such that } \left.E_{n} \subset V_{n}, M_{t \wedge \tau_{E_{n}}}=M_{t \wedge \tau_{E_{n}}}^{n}, t \geq 0, n \in \mathbb{N}\right\}
\end{gathered}
$$

and

$$
\begin{gathered}
\mathcal{N}_{c, l o c}:=\left\{N \mid N \text { is a local AF of } \mathbf{M}, \exists\left\{V_{n}\right\},\left\{E_{n}\right\} \in \Theta \text { and }\left\{N^{n} \mid N^{n} \in \mathcal{N}_{c}^{V_{n}}\right\}\right. \\
\text { such that } \left.E_{n} \subset V_{n}, N_{t \wedge \tau_{E_{n}}}=N_{t \wedge \tau_{E_{n}}}^{n}, t \geq 0, n \in \mathbb{N}\right\} .
\end{gathered}
$$

We use $\mathcal{M}_{l o c}^{\llbracket 0, \zeta \llbracket}$ to denote the family of local martingales on $\llbracket 0, \zeta \llbracket$ (cf. (HWY1992, §8.3)).

We put the following assumption:
Assumption 3.1. There exists $\left\{V_{n}\right\} \in \Theta$ such that, for each $n \in \mathbb{N}$, there exists a Dirichlet form $\left(\eta^{(n)}, D\left(\eta^{(n)}\right)\right)$ on $L^{2}\left(V_{n} ; m\right)$ and a constant $C_{n}>1$ such that $D\left(\eta^{(n)}\right)=$ $D(\mathcal{E})_{V_{n}}$ and for any $u \in D(\mathcal{E})_{V_{n}}$,

$$
\frac{1}{C_{n}} \eta_{1}^{(n)}(u, u) \leq \mathcal{E}_{1}(u, u) \leq C_{n} \eta_{1}^{(n)}(u, u)
$$

Now we can state the main result of this section.

Theorem 3.4. Suppose that $(\mathcal{E}, D(\mathcal{E}))$ is a quasi-regular local semi-Dirichlet form on $L^{2}(E ; m)$ satisfying Assumption 3.1. Then, for any $u \in D(\mathcal{E})_{\text {loc }}$, there exist $M^{[u]} \in$ $\dot{\mathcal{M}}_{\text {loc }}$ and $N^{[u]} \in \mathcal{N}_{c, \text { loc }}$ such that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\tilde{u}\left(X_{t}\right)-\tilde{u}\left(X_{0}\right)=M_{t}^{[u]}+N_{t}^{[u]}, \quad t \geq 0, \quad P_{x} \text {-a.s. for } \mathcal{E} \text {-q.e. } x \in E . \tag{3.10}
\end{equation*}
$$

Moreover, $M^{[u]} \in \mathcal{M}_{\text {loc }}^{[0, \zeta \llbracket}$. Decomposition (3.10) is unique up to the equivalence of local AFs.

Before proving Theorem 3.4, we present some lemmas.
We fix a $\left\{V_{n}\right\} \in \Theta$ satisfying Assumption 3.1. Without loss of generality, we assume that $\widetilde{\hat{h}}$ is bounded on each $V_{n}$. Denote $D(\mathcal{E})_{V_{n}, b}:=\mathcal{B}_{b}(E) \cap D(\mathcal{E})_{V_{n}}$. To simplify notation, we define $\bar{h}_{n}:=\bar{h}^{V_{n}}$.

By Lemma 3.3, (3.9), Theorem 3.3 and Theorem 3.1, similar to (FOT1994, Theorem 5.2.1), we can prove the following lemma.

Lemma 3.8. $\dot{\mathcal{M}}^{V_{n}}$ is a real Hilbert space with inner product $e^{V_{n}}$. Moreover, if $\left\{M_{l}\right\} \subset$ $\dot{\mathcal{M}}^{V_{n}}$ is $e^{V_{n}}$-Cauchy, then there exist a unique $M \in \dot{\mathcal{M}}^{V_{n}}$ and a subsequence $\left\{l_{k}\right\}$ such that $\lim _{k \rightarrow \infty} e^{V_{n}}\left(M_{l_{k}}-M\right)=0$ and for $\mathcal{E}$-q.e. $x \in V_{n}$,

$$
P_{x}\left(\lim _{k \rightarrow \infty} M_{l_{k}}(t)=M(t) \text { uniformly on each compact interval of }[0, \infty)\right)=1
$$

Next we give Fukushima's decomposition for the part process $X^{V_{n}}$.
Lemma 3.9. Let $u \in D(\mathcal{E})_{V_{n}, b}$. Then there exist unique $M^{n,[u]} \in \mathcal{M}^{\dot{V}_{n}}$ and $N^{n,[u]} \in$ $\mathcal{N}_{c}^{V_{n}}$ such that for $\mathcal{E}$-q.e. $x \in V_{n}$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\tilde{u}\left(X_{t}^{V_{n}}\right)-\tilde{u}\left(X_{0}^{V_{n}}\right)=M_{t}^{n,[u]}+N_{t}^{n,[u]}, \quad t \geq 0, \quad P_{x} \text {-a.s. } \tag{3.11}
\end{equation*}
$$

Proof. Note that if an AF $A \in \mathcal{M}^{V_{n}}$ with $e^{V_{n}}(A)=0$ then $\mu_{<A>}^{(n)}\left(\widetilde{\bar{h}_{n}}\right)=2 e^{V_{n}}(A)=0$ by Theorem 3.3 and (3.9). Here $\mu_{<A>}^{(n)}$ denotes the Revuz measure of $A$ w.r.t. $X^{V_{n}}$. Hence $\left\langle A>=0\right.$ since $\widetilde{\bar{h}_{n}}>0$ E-q.e. on $V_{n}$. Therefore $\mathcal{M}^{V^{V_{n}}} \cap \mathcal{N}_{c}^{V_{n}}=\{0\}$ and the proof of the uniqueness of decomposition (3.11) is complete.

To obtain the existence of decomposition (3.11), we start with the special case that $u=R_{1}^{V_{n}} f$ for some bounded Borel function $f \in L^{2}\left(V_{n} ; m\right)$, where $\left(R_{t}^{V_{n}}\right)_{t \geq 0}$ is the
resolvent of $X^{V_{n}}$. Set

$$
\left\{\begin{array}{l}
N_{t}^{n,[u]}=\int_{0}^{t}\left(u\left(X_{s}^{V_{n}}\right)-f\left(X_{s}^{V_{n}}\right)\right) d s  \tag{3.12}\\
M_{t}^{n,[u]}=u\left(X_{t}^{V_{n}}\right)-u\left(X_{0}^{V_{n}}\right)-N_{t}^{n,[u]}, \quad t \geq 0
\end{array}\right.
$$

Then $N^{n,[u]} \in \mathcal{N}_{c}^{V_{n}}$ and $M^{n,[u]} \in \dot{\mathcal{M}}^{V_{n}}$. In fact,

$$
\begin{align*}
e^{V_{n}}\left(N^{n,[u]}\right) & =\lim _{t \downarrow 0} \frac{1}{2 t} E_{\bar{h}_{n} \cdot m}\left[\left(\int_{0}^{t}(u-f)\left(X_{s}^{V_{n}}\right) d s\right)^{2}\right] \\
& \leq \lim _{t \downarrow 0} \frac{1}{2} E_{\bar{h}_{n} \cdot m}\left[\int_{0}^{t}(u-f)^{2}\left(X_{s}^{V_{n}}\right) d s\right] \\
& =\lim _{t \downarrow 0} \frac{1}{2}\left[\int_{0}^{t} \int_{V_{n}} \bar{h}_{n} T_{s}^{V_{n}}(u-f)^{2} d m d s\right] \\
& =\lim _{t \downarrow 0} \frac{1}{2}\left[\int_{0}^{t} \int_{V_{n}}(u-f)^{2} \hat{T}_{s}^{V_{n}} \bar{h}_{n} d m d s\right] \\
& \leq\|u-f\|_{\infty} \lim _{t \downarrow 0} \frac{1}{2}\left[\int_{0}^{t} \int_{V_{n}}|u-f| \hat{T}_{s}^{V_{n}} \bar{h}_{n} d m d s\right] \\
& \leq\|u-f\|_{\infty} \lim _{t \downarrow 0} \frac{1}{2}\left[\int_{0}^{t}\left(\int_{V_{n}}(u-f)^{2} d m\right)^{1 / 2}\left(\int_{V_{n}}\left(\hat{T}_{s}^{V_{n}} \bar{h}_{n}\right)^{2} d m\right)^{1 / 2} d s\right] \\
& \leq\|u-f\|_{\infty}\left(\int_{V_{n}}(u-f)^{2} d m\right)^{1 / 2}\left(\int_{V_{n}} \bar{h}_{n}^{2} d m\right)^{1 / 2} \lim _{t \downarrow 0} \frac{t}{2} \\
& =0 . \tag{3.13}
\end{align*}
$$

By Assumption 3.1, $u^{2} \in D(\mathcal{E})_{V_{n}, b}$ and $u \bar{h}_{n} \in D(\mathcal{E})_{V_{n}, b}$. Then, by (3.12), (3.13), (AFRS1995, Theorem 3.4) and Assumption 3.1, we get

$$
\begin{align*}
e^{V_{n}}\left(M^{n,[u]}\right) & =\lim _{t \downarrow 0} \frac{1}{2 t} E_{\bar{h}_{n} \cdot m}\left[\left(u\left(X_{t}^{V_{n}}\right)-u\left(X_{0}^{V_{n}}\right)\right)^{2}\right] \\
& =\lim _{t \downarrow 0}\left\{\frac{1}{t}\left(u \bar{h}_{n}, u-T_{t}^{V_{n}} u\right)-\frac{1}{2 t}\left(\bar{h}_{n}, u^{2}-T_{t}^{V_{n}} u^{2}\right)\right\} \\
& =\mathcal{E}^{V_{n}}\left(u, u \bar{h}_{n}\right)-\frac{1}{2} \mathcal{E}^{V_{n}}\left(u^{2}, \bar{h}_{n}\right) \\
& \leq \mathcal{E}_{1}^{V_{n}}\left(u, u \bar{h}_{n}\right) \\
& \leq K \mathcal{E}_{1}^{V_{n}}(u, u)^{1 / 2} \varepsilon_{1}^{V_{n}}\left(u \bar{h}_{n}, u \bar{h}_{n}\right)^{1 / 2} \\
& \leq K C_{n}^{1 / 2} \mathcal{E}_{1}^{V_{n}}(u, u)^{1 / 2} \eta_{1}^{(n)}\left(u \bar{h}_{n}, u \bar{h}_{n}\right)^{1 / 2} \\
& \leq K C_{n}^{1 / 2} \mathcal{E}_{1}^{V_{n}}(u, u)^{1 / 2}\left(\|u\|_{\infty} \eta_{1}^{(n)}\left(\bar{h}_{n}, \bar{h}_{n}\right)^{1 / 2}+\left\|\bar{h}_{n}\right\|_{\infty} \eta_{1}^{(n)}(u, u)^{1 / 2}\right) \\
& \leq K C_{n} \mathcal{E}_{1}^{V_{n}}(u, u)^{1 / 2}\left(\|u\|_{\infty} \mathcal{E}_{1}^{V_{n}}\left(\bar{h}_{n}, \bar{h}_{n}\right)^{1 / 2}+\left\|\bar{h}_{n}\right\|_{\infty} \mathcal{E}_{1}^{V_{n}}(u, u)^{1 / 2}\right) \tag{3.14}
\end{align*}
$$

Next, take any bounded Borel function $u \in D(\mathcal{E})_{V_{n}}$. Define

$$
u_{l}=l R_{l+1}^{V_{n}} u=R_{1}^{V_{n}} g_{l}, \quad g_{l}=l\left(u-l R_{l+1}^{V_{n}} u\right)
$$

By the uniqueness of decomposition (3.11) for $u_{l}$ 's, we have $M^{n,\left[u_{l}\right]}-M^{n,\left[u_{k}\right]}=$ $M^{n,\left[u_{l}-u_{k}\right]}$. Then, by (3.14), we get

$$
\begin{aligned}
& e^{V_{n}}\left(M^{n,\left[u_{l}\right]}-M^{n,\left[u_{k}\right]}\right) \\
& \quad=e^{V_{n}}\left(M^{n,\left[u_{l}-u_{k}\right]}\right) \\
& \quad \leq K C_{n} \varepsilon_{1}^{V_{n}}\left(u_{l}-u_{k}, u_{l}-u_{k}\right)^{1 / 2}\left(\left\|u_{l}-u_{k}\right\|_{\infty} \mathcal{E}_{1}^{V_{n}}\left(\bar{h}_{n}, \bar{h}_{n}\right)^{1 / 2}\right. \\
& \left.\quad \quad+\left\|\bar{h}_{n}\right\|_{\infty} \mathcal{E}_{1}^{V_{n}}\left(u_{l}-u_{k}, u_{l}-u_{k}\right)^{1 / 2}\right) .
\end{aligned}
$$

Since $u_{l} \in D(\mathcal{E})_{V_{n}}$, bounded by $\|u\|_{\infty}$, and $\mathcal{E}_{1}^{V_{n}}$-convergent to $u$, we conclude that $\left\{M^{n,\left[u_{l}\right]}\right\}$ is an $e^{V_{n}}$-Cauchy sequence in the space $\mathcal{M}^{v_{n}}$. Define

$$
M^{n,[u]}=\lim _{l \rightarrow \infty} M^{n,\left[u_{l}\right]} \text { in }\left(\dot{\mathcal{M}}^{V_{n}}, e^{V_{n}}\right), \quad N^{n,[u]}=\tilde{u}\left(X_{t}^{V_{n}}\right)-\tilde{u}\left(X_{0}^{V_{n}}\right)-M^{n,[u]}
$$

Then $M^{n,[u]} \in \mathcal{M}^{V_{n}}$ by Lemma 3.8.
It only remains to show that $N^{n,[u]} \in \mathcal{N}_{c}^{V_{n}}$. By Lemmas 3.2 and 3.8, there exists a subsequence $\left\{l_{k}\right\}$ such that for $\mathcal{E}$-q.e. $x \in V_{n}$,

$$
P_{x}\left(N^{n,\left[u_{k}\right]} \text { converges to } N^{n,[u]} \text { uniformly on each compact interval of }[0, \infty)\right)=1 .
$$

From this and (3.12), we know that $N^{n,[u]}$ is a CAF. On the other hand, by

$$
N_{t}^{n,[u]}=A_{t}^{n,\left[u-u_{l}\right]}-\left(M_{t}^{n,[u]}-M_{t}^{n,\left[u_{l}\right]}\right)+N_{t}^{n,\left[u_{l}\right]}
$$

we get

$$
e^{V_{n}}\left(N^{n,[u]}\right) \leq 3 e^{V_{n}}\left(A^{n,\left[u-u_{l}\right]}\right)+3 e^{V_{n}}\left(M^{n,[u]}-M^{n,\left[u_{l}\right]}\right),
$$

which can be made arbitrarily small with large $l$ by (3.14). Therefore $e^{V_{n}}\left(N^{n,[u]}\right)=0$ and $N^{n,[u]} \in \mathcal{N}_{c}^{V_{n}}$.

We now fix a $u \in D(\mathcal{E})_{l o c}$. Then there exist $\left\{V_{n}^{1}\right\} \in \Theta$ and $\left\{u_{n}\right\} \subset D(\mathcal{E})$ such that $u=u_{n} m$-a.e. on $V_{n}^{1}$. By (MOR1995, Proposition 3.6), we may assume without loss of generality that each $u_{n}$ is $\mathcal{E}$-quasi-continuous. By (MOR1995, Proposition 2.16), there exists an $\mathcal{E}$-nest $\left\{F_{n}^{2}\right\}$ consisting of compact subsets of $E$ such that $\left\{u_{n}\right\} \subset$ $C\left\{F_{n}^{2}\right\}$. Denote by $V_{n}^{2}$ the finely interior of $F_{n}^{2}$ for $n \in \mathbb{N}$. Then $\left\{V_{n}^{2}\right\} \in \Theta$. Define $V_{n}^{\prime}=V_{n}^{1} \cap V_{n}^{2}$. Then $\left\{V_{n}^{\prime}\right\} \in \Theta$ and each $u_{n}$ is bounded on $V_{n}^{\prime}$. To simplify notation, we still use $V_{n}$ to denote $V_{n} \cap V_{n}^{\prime}$ for $n \in \mathbb{N}$.

### 3.2 Fukushima's decomposition in the semi-Dirichlet forms setting

For $n \in \mathbb{N}$, we define $E_{n}=\left\{x \in E \left\lvert\, \widetilde{h_{n}}(x)>\frac{1}{n}\right.\right\}$, where $h_{n}:=G_{1}^{V_{n}} \phi$. Then $\left\{E_{n}\right\} \in \Theta$ satisfying $\bar{E}_{n}^{\varepsilon} \subset E_{n+1} \mathcal{E}$-q.e. and $E_{n} \subset V_{n} \mathcal{E}$-q.e. for each $n \in \mathbb{N}$ (cf. (K2008, Lemma 3.8)). Here $\bar{E}_{n}^{\mathcal{E}}$ denotes the $\mathcal{E}$-quasi-closure of $E_{n}$. Define $f_{n}=n \widetilde{h_{n}} \wedge 1$. Then $f_{n}=1$ on $E_{n}$ and $f_{n}=0$ on $V_{n}^{c}$. Since $f_{n}$ is a 1-excessive function of $\left(\mathcal{E}^{V_{n}}, D(\mathcal{E})_{V_{n}}\right)$ and $f_{n} \leq n \widetilde{h_{n}} \in D(\mathcal{E})_{V_{n}}$, hence $f_{n} \in D(\mathcal{E})_{V_{n}}$ by (MR1995, Remark 3.4(ii)). Denote by $Q_{n}$ the bound of $\left|u_{n}\right|$ on $V_{n}$. Then $u_{n} f_{n}=\left(\left(-Q_{n}\right) \vee u_{n} \wedge Q_{n}\right) f_{n} \in D(\eta)_{V_{n}, b}=D(\mathcal{E})_{V_{n}, b}$.

For $n \in \mathbb{N}$, we denote by $\left\{\mathcal{F}_{t}^{n}\right\}$ the minimum completed admissible filtration of $X^{V_{n}}$. For $n<l, \mathcal{F}_{t}^{n} \subset \mathcal{F}_{t}^{l} \subset \mathcal{F}_{t}$. Since $E_{n} \subset V_{n}, \tau_{E_{n}}$ is an $\left\{\mathcal{F}_{t}^{n}\right\}$-stopping time.

Lemma 3.10. For $n<l$, we have $M_{t \wedge \tau_{E_{n}}}^{n,\left[u_{n} f_{n}\right]}=M_{t \wedge \tau_{E_{n}}}^{l,\left[u_{l} f_{i}\right]}$ and $N_{t \wedge \tau_{E_{n}}}^{n,\left[u_{n} f_{n}\right]}=N_{t \wedge \tau_{E_{n}}}^{l,\left[u_{l} f_{l}\right]}, t \geq 0$, $P_{x}$-a.s. for $\mathcal{E}$-q.e. $x \in V_{n}$.

Proof. Let $n<l$. Since $M^{n,\left[u_{n} f_{n}\right]} \in \mathcal{M}^{V_{n}}, M^{n,\left[u_{n} f_{n}\right]}$ is an $\left\{\mathcal{F}_{t}^{n}\right\}$-martingale by the Markov property. Since $\tau_{E_{n}}$ is an $\left\{\mathcal{F}_{t}^{n}\right\}$-stopping time, $\left\{M_{t \wedge \tau_{E_{n}}}^{n,\left[u_{n} f_{n}\right]}\right\}$ is an $\left\{\mathcal{F}_{t \wedge \tau_{E_{n}}}^{n}\right\}$ martingale. Denote $\Upsilon_{t}^{n}=\sigma\left\{X_{s \wedge \tau_{E_{n}}}^{V_{n}} \mid 0 \leq s \leq t\right\}$. Then $\left\{M_{t \wedge \tau_{E_{n}}}^{n,\left[u_{n} f_{n}\right]}\right\}$ is a $\left\{\Upsilon_{t}^{n}\right\}$ martingale. Denote $\Upsilon_{t}^{n, l}=\sigma\left\{X_{s \wedge \tau_{E_{n}}}^{V_{l}} \mid 0 \leq s \leq t\right\}$. Similarly, we can show that $\left\{M_{t \wedge \tau_{E_{n}}}^{l,\left[u_{n} f_{n}\right]}\right\}$ is a $\left\{\Upsilon_{t}^{n, l}\right\}$-martingale. By the assumption that $\mathbf{M}$ is a diffusion, the fact that $f_{n}$ is quasi-continuous and $f_{n}=1$ on $E_{n}$, we get $f_{n}\left(X_{s \wedge \tau_{E_{n}}}\right)=1$ if $0<s \wedge \tau_{E_{n}}<\zeta$. Hence $X_{s \wedge \tau_{E_{n}}} \in V_{n}$, if $0<s \wedge \tau_{E_{n}}<\zeta$, since $f_{n}=0$ on $V_{n}^{c}$. Therefore

$$
\begin{equation*}
X_{s \wedge \tau_{E_{n}}}^{V_{V}}=X_{s \wedge \tau_{E_{n}}}=X_{s \wedge \tau_{E_{n}}}^{V_{n}}, \quad P_{x^{-}} \text {a.s. for } \mathcal{E} \text {-q.e. } x \in V_{n}, \tag{3.15}
\end{equation*}
$$

which implies that $\left\{M_{t \wedge \tau_{E_{n}}}^{l,\left[u_{n} f_{n}\right]}\right\}$ is a $\left\{\Upsilon_{t}^{n}\right\}$-martingale.
Let $N \in \mathcal{N}_{c}^{V_{j}}$ for some $j \in \mathbb{N}$. Then, for any $T>0$,

$$
\begin{aligned}
\sum_{k=1}^{[r T]} E_{\bar{h}_{j} \cdot m}\left[\left(N_{\frac{k+1}{r}}-N_{\frac{k}{r}}\right)^{2}\right] & \leq \sum_{k=1}^{[r T]} e^{T}\left(E .\left(N_{\frac{1}{r}}^{2}\right), e^{-\frac{k}{r}} \hat{T}_{\frac{k}{r}}^{V_{j}} \bar{h}_{j}\right) \\
& \leq \sum_{k=1}^{[r T]} e^{T}\left(E \cdot\left(N_{\frac{1}{r}}^{2}\right), \bar{h}_{j}\right) \\
& \leq r T e^{T} E_{\bar{h}_{j} \cdot m}\left(N_{\frac{1}{r}}^{2}\right) \rightarrow 0 \quad \text { as } \quad r \rightarrow \infty
\end{aligned}
$$

Hence

$$
\sum_{k=1}^{[r T]}\left(N_{\frac{k+1}{r}}-N_{\frac{k}{r}}\right)^{2} \rightarrow 0, \quad r \rightarrow \infty, \quad \text { in } \quad P_{m}
$$

### 3.2 Fukushima's decomposition in the semi-Dirichlet forms setting

which implies that the quadratic variation process of $N$ w.r.t. $P_{m}$ is 0 .
By (K2008, Proposition 3.3), $\left(\widehat{\hat{G}_{1} \phi}\right)_{V_{n}^{c}}^{1}=\hat{G}_{1} \phi-\hat{G}_{1}^{V_{n}} \phi$. Since $V_{n}^{c} \supset V_{l}^{c},\left(\widehat{\hat{G}_{1} \phi}\right)_{V_{n}^{c}}^{1} \geq$ $\left(\widehat{\hat{G}_{1} \phi}\right)_{V_{l}^{c}}^{1}$. Then $\hat{G}_{1}^{V_{n}} \phi \leq \hat{G}_{1}^{V_{l}} \phi$ and thus

$$
\begin{equation*}
\bar{h}_{n} \leq \bar{h}_{l} . \tag{3.16}
\end{equation*}
$$

Therefore

$$
\begin{equation*}
e^{V_{n}}(A) \leq e^{V_{l}}(A) \tag{3.17}
\end{equation*}
$$

for any AF $A=\left(A_{t}\right)_{t \geq 0}$ of $X^{V_{n}}$.
Note that $\left.\left.N_{t \wedge \tau E_{n}}^{l,\left[u_{n} f_{n}\right]}=\widetilde{\left(u_{n} f_{n}\right.}\right)\left(X_{t \wedge \tau_{E_{n}}}^{V_{l}}\right)-\widetilde{\left(u_{n} f_{n}\right.}\right)\left(X_{0}^{V_{l}}\right)-M_{t \wedge \tau E_{n}}^{l,\left[u_{n} f_{n}\right]} \in \Upsilon_{t}^{n, l}=\Upsilon_{t}^{n} \subset$ $\mathcal{F}_{t \wedge \tau_{E_{n}}}^{n}$. By Lemma $3.6\left\{N_{t \wedge \tau_{E_{n}}}^{l,\left[u_{n} f_{n}\right]}\right\}$ is a CAF of $X^{V_{n}}$. By (3.17), $e^{V_{n}}\left(N_{t \wedge \tau_{E_{n}}}^{l,\left[u_{n} f_{n}\right]}\right) \leq$ $e^{V_{l}}\left(N_{t \wedge \tau_{E_{n}}}^{l,\left[u_{n} f_{n}\right]}\right)=0$. Hence $\left(N_{t \wedge \tau_{E_{n}}}^{l,\left[u_{n} f_{n}\right]}\right)_{t \geq 0} \in \mathcal{N}_{c}^{V_{n}}$, which implies that the quadratic variation process of $\left\{N_{t \wedge \tau_{E_{n}}^{l}}^{l,\left[u_{n} f_{n}\right]}\right\}$ w.r.t. $P_{m}$ is 0 . Since for $\mathcal{E}$-q.e. $x \in V_{n}$, by (3.15),

$$
\begin{aligned}
M_{t \wedge \tau E_{n}}^{n,\left[u_{n} f_{n}\right]}+N_{t \wedge \tau_{E_{n}}}^{n,\left[u_{n} f_{n}\right]} & =\widetilde{u_{n} f_{n}}\left(X_{t \wedge \tau_{E_{n}}}^{V_{n}}\right)-\widetilde{u_{n} f_{n}}\left(X_{0}^{V_{n}}\right) \\
& =\widetilde{u_{n} f_{n}}\left(X_{t \wedge \tau_{E_{n}}}^{V_{l}}\right)-\widetilde{u_{n} f_{n}}\left(X_{0}^{V_{l}}\right) \\
& =M_{t \wedge \tau_{E_{n}}}^{l,\left[u_{n} f_{n}\right]}+N_{t \wedge \tau_{E_{n}}}^{l,\left[u_{n} f_{n}\right]}, \quad P_{x}-\text { a.s. }
\end{aligned}
$$

and both $\left\{M_{t \wedge \tau_{E_{n}}}^{\left.n,\left[u_{n} f_{n}\right]\right\}}\right\}$ and $\left\{M_{t \wedge \tau_{E_{n}}}^{l,\left[u_{n} f_{n}\right]}\right\}$ are $\left\{\Upsilon_{t}^{n}\right\}$-martingale, hence $M_{t \wedge \tau_{E_{n}}}^{n,\left[u_{n} f_{n}\right]}=M_{t \wedge \tau_{E_{n}}}^{l,\left[\left[u_{n} f_{n}\right]\right.}$ and $N_{t \wedge \tau_{E_{n}}}^{n,\left[u_{n} f_{n}\right]}=N_{t \wedge \tau_{E_{n}}}^{l,\left[u_{n} f_{n}\right]}, P_{x}$-a.s. for $m$-a.e. $x \in V_{n}$. This implies that $E_{m}(<$ $\left.M_{\cdot \wedge \tau_{E_{n}}}^{n,\left[u_{n} f_{n}\right]}-M_{\cdot \wedge \tau_{E_{n}}}^{l,\left[u_{n} f_{n}\right]}>_{t}\right)=0, \forall t \geq 0$. Then, by Theorem 3.3(i), $M_{t \wedge \tau E_{n}}^{n,\left[u_{n} f_{n}\right]}=$ $M_{t \wedge \tau E_{n}}^{l,\left[u_{n} f_{n}\right]}, \forall t \geq 0, P_{x}$-a.s. for $\mathcal{E}$-q.e. $x \in V_{n}$. Hence $N_{t \wedge \tau_{E_{n}}}^{n,\left[u_{n} f_{n}\right]}=N_{t \wedge \tau E_{n}}^{l,\left[u_{n} f_{n}\right]}, \forall t \geq 0$, $P_{x}$-a.s. for $\mathcal{E}$-q.e. $x \in V_{n}$.

Since $u_{n} f_{n}=u_{l} f_{l}=u$ on $E_{n}$, similar to (K2010, Lemma 2.4), we can show that $M_{t}^{l,\left[u_{n} f_{n}\right]}=M_{t}^{l,\left[u_{l} f_{l}\right]}$ when $t<\tau_{E_{n}}, P_{x}$-a.s. for $\mathcal{E}$-q.e. $x \in V_{l}$. If $\tau_{E_{n}}=\zeta$, then by the fact $u_{n} f_{n}\left(X_{\zeta}^{V_{l}}\right)=u_{l} f_{l}\left(X_{\zeta}^{V_{l}}\right)=0$ and the continuity of $N_{t}^{l,\left[u_{n} f_{n}\right]}$ and $N_{t}^{l,\left[u_{l} f_{l}\right]}$, one finds that $M_{t \wedge \tau_{E_{n}}}^{l,\left[u_{n} f_{n}\right]}=M_{t \wedge \tau_{E_{n}}}^{l,\left[u_{l} f_{l}\right]}$. By the quasi-continuity of $u_{n} f_{n}, u_{l} f_{l}$ and the assumption that $\mathbf{M}$ is a diffusion, one finds that $M^{l,\left[u_{n} f_{n}\right]}$ and $M^{l,\left[u_{l} f_{l}\right]}$ are continuous on $[0, \zeta)$, $P_{x^{-}}$-a.s. for $\mathcal{E}$-q.e. $x \in V_{l}$. Hence, if $\tau_{E_{n}}<\zeta$ we have $M_{\tau_{E_{n}}}^{l,\left[u_{n} f_{n}\right]}=M_{\tau_{E_{n}}}^{l,\left[u_{l} f_{l}\right]}$. Therefore $M_{t \wedge \tau_{E_{n}}}^{n,\left[u_{n} f_{n}\right]}=M_{t \wedge \tau E_{n}}^{l,\left[u_{l} f_{i}\right]}$ and $N_{t \wedge \tau_{E_{n}}}^{n,\left[u_{n} f_{n}\right]}=N_{t \wedge \tau_{E_{n}}}^{l,\left[u_{1} f_{i}\right]}, t \geq 0, P_{x^{-}}$a.s. for $\mathcal{E}$-q.e. $x \in V_{n}$.

Proof of Theorem 3.4 We define $M_{t \wedge \tau_{E_{n}}}^{[u u]}:=\lim _{l \rightarrow \infty} M_{t \wedge \tau_{E_{n}}}^{l,\left[u_{l} f_{l}\right]}$ and $M_{t}^{[u]}:=0$ for $t>\zeta$ if there exists some $n$ such that $\tau_{E_{n}}=\zeta$ and $\zeta<\infty$; or $M_{t}^{[u]}:=0$ for $t \geq \zeta$,
otherwise. By Lemma 3.10, $M^{[u]}$ is well defined. Define $M_{t}^{n}:=M_{t \wedge \tau_{E_{n}}}^{n+1,\left[u_{n+1} f_{n+1}\right]}$ for $t \geq 0$ and $n \in \mathbb{N}$. Then $M_{t \wedge \tau_{E_{n}}}^{[u]}=M_{t \wedge \tau_{E_{n}}}^{n} P_{x}$-a.s. for $\mathcal{E}$-q.e. $x \in V_{n+1}$ by Lemma 3.10. Since $\bar{E}_{n}^{\mathcal{E}} \subset E_{n+1} \subset V_{n+1} \mathcal{E}$-q.e. implies that $P_{x}\left(\tau_{E_{n}}=0\right)=1$ for $x \notin V_{n+1}$, $M_{t \wedge \tau_{E_{n}}}^{[u]}=M_{t \wedge \tau_{E_{n}}}^{n} P_{x^{-}}$a.s. for $\mathcal{E}$-q.e. $x \in E$. Similar to (3.16) and (3.17), we can show that $e^{V_{n}}\left(M^{n}\right) \leq e^{V_{n+1}}\left(M^{n}\right)$ for each $n \in \mathbb{N}$. Then $M^{n} \in \dot{\mathcal{M}}^{V_{n}}$ and hence $M^{[u]} \in \dot{\mathcal{M}}_{l o c}$.

Next we show that $M^{n}$ is also an $\left\{\mathcal{F}_{t}\right\}$-martingale, which implies that $M^{[u]} \in \mathcal{M}_{\text {loc }}^{[0, \zeta \mathbb{\Pi}}$. In fact, by the fact that $\tau_{E_{n}}$ is an $\left\{\mathcal{F}_{t}^{n+1}\right\}$-stopping time, we find that $I_{\tau_{E_{n}} \leq s}$ is $\mathcal{F}_{s \wedge \tau_{E_{n}}}^{n+1}-$ measurable for any $s \geq 0$. Let $0 \leq s_{1}<\cdots<s_{k} \leq s<t$ and $g \in \mathcal{B}_{b}\left(\mathbb{R}^{k}\right)$. Then, we obtain by (3.15) and the fact $M^{n+1,\left[u_{n+1} f_{n+1}\right]} \in \dot{\mathcal{M}}^{V_{n+1}}$ that for $\mathcal{E}$-q.e. $x \in V_{n+1}$,

$$
\begin{aligned}
\int_{\Omega} & M_{t}^{n} g\left(X_{s_{1}}, \ldots, X_{s_{k}}\right) d P_{x} \\
= & \int_{\tau_{E_{n}} \leq s} M_{t}^{n} g\left(X_{s_{1}}, \ldots, X_{s_{k}}\right) d P_{x}+\int_{\tau_{E_{n}}>s} M_{t}^{n} g\left(X_{s_{1}}, \ldots, X_{s_{k}}\right) d P_{x} \\
= & \int_{\tau_{E_{n}} \leq s} M_{s}^{n} g\left(X_{s_{1}}, \ldots, X_{s_{k}}\right) d P_{x} \\
& \quad+\int_{\Omega} M_{t \wedge \tau_{E_{n}}}^{n+1,\left[u_{n+1} f_{n+1}\right]} g\left(X_{s_{1} \wedge \tau_{E_{n}}}^{V_{n+1}}, \ldots, X_{s_{k} \wedge \tau_{E_{n}}}^{V_{n+1}}\right) I_{\tau_{E_{n}}>s} d P_{x} \\
= & \int_{\tau_{E_{n}} \leq s} M_{s}^{n} g\left(X_{s_{1}}, \ldots, X_{s_{k}}\right) d P_{x} \\
& +\int_{\Omega} M_{s \wedge \tau_{E_{n}}}^{n+1,\left[u_{n+1} f_{n+1}\right]} g\left(X_{s_{1} \wedge \tau_{E_{n}}}^{V_{n+1}}, \ldots, X_{s_{k} \wedge \tau_{E_{n}}}^{V_{n+1}}\right) I_{\tau_{E_{n}}>s} d P_{x} \\
= & \int_{\tau_{E_{n}} \leq s} M_{s}^{n} g\left(X_{s_{1}}, \ldots, X_{s_{k}}\right) d P_{x}+\int_{\tau_{E_{n}}>s} M_{s}^{n} g\left(X_{s_{1}}, \ldots, X_{s_{k}}\right) d P_{x} \\
= & \int_{\Omega} M_{s}^{n} g\left(X_{s_{1}}, \ldots, X_{s_{k}}\right) d P_{x} .
\end{aligned}
$$

Obviously, the equality holds for $x \notin V_{n+1}$. Therefore, $M^{n}$ is an $\left\{\mathcal{F}_{t}\right\}$-martingale.
Define $N_{t}^{[u]}=\tilde{u}\left(X_{t}\right)-\tilde{u}\left(X_{0}\right)-M_{t}^{[u]}$. Then, we have $N_{t \wedge \tau_{E_{n}}}^{[u]}=\lim _{l \rightarrow \infty} N_{t \wedge \tau \tau_{n}}^{l,\left[u_{t} f_{i}\right]}$. Moreover $N^{[u]} \in \mathcal{N}_{c, l o c}$.

Finally, we prove the uniqueness of decomposition (3.10). Suppose that $M^{1} \in \dot{\mathcal{M}}_{\text {loc }}$ and $N^{1} \in \mathcal{N}_{c, \text { loc }}$ such that

$$
\tilde{u}\left(X_{t}\right)-\tilde{u}\left(X_{0}\right)=M_{t}^{1}+N_{t}^{1}, \quad t \geq 0, \quad P_{x} \text {-a.s. for } \mathcal{E} \text {-q.e. } x \in E .
$$

Then, there exists $\left\{E_{n}\right\} \in \Theta$ such that, for each $n \in \mathbb{N},\left\{\left(M^{[u]}-M^{1}\right) I_{\llbracket 0, \tau_{E_{n}} \rrbracket}\right\}$ is a square integrable martingale and a zero quadratic variation process w.r.t. $P_{m}$. This
implies that $P_{m}\left(<\left(M^{[u]}-M^{1}\right) I_{\llbracket 0, \tau_{E_{n}} \rrbracket}>_{t}=0, \forall t \in[0, \infty)\right)=0$. Consequently by Lemma 3.5(iii), $P_{x}\left(<\left(M^{[u]}-M^{1}\right) I_{\llbracket 0, \tau_{E_{n}} \rrbracket}>_{t}=0, \forall t \in[0, \infty)\right)=0$ for $\mathcal{E}$-q.e. $x \in E$. Therefore $M_{t}^{[u]}=M_{t}^{1}, 0 \leq t \leq \tau_{E_{n}}, P_{x}$-a.s. for $\mathcal{E}$-q.e. $x \in E$. Since $n$ is arbitrary, we obtain the uniqueness of decomposition (3.10) up to the equivalence of local AFs.

In the rest of this section, we investigate some concrete examples.
Example 3.1. Consider the following bilinear form

$$
\mathcal{E}(u, v)=\int_{0}^{1} u^{\prime} v^{\prime} d x+\int_{0}^{1} b u^{\prime} v d x, \quad u, v \in D(\mathcal{E}):=H_{0}^{1,2}(0,1)
$$

(i) Suppose that $b(x)=x^{2}$. Then one can show that $(\mathcal{E}, D(\mathcal{E}))$ is a regular local semiDirichlet form (but not a Dirichlet form) on $L^{2}((0,1) ; d x)$ (cf. (MOR1995, Remark 2.2(ii))). Note that any $u \in D(\mathcal{E})$ is bounded and $\frac{1}{2}-$ Hölder continuous by the Sobolev embedding theorem. Then we obtain Fukushima's decomposition, $u\left(X_{t}\right)-u\left(X_{0}\right)=$ $M_{t}^{[u]}+N_{t}^{[u]}$, by Lemma 3.9, where $X$ is the diffusion process associated with $(\mathcal{E}, D(\mathcal{E}))$, $M^{[u]}$ is an MAF of finite energy and $N^{[u]}$ is a CAF of zero energy.
(ii) Suppose that $b(x)=\sqrt{x}$. By (MOR1995, Remark 2.2(ii)), $(\mathcal{E}, D(\mathcal{E})$ ) is a regular local semi-Dirichlet form but not a Dirichlet form. Let $u \in D(\mathcal{E})_{\text {loc }}$. Then we obtain Fukushima's decomposition (3.10) by Theorem 3.4.

If $u \in D(\mathcal{E})$ satisfying $\operatorname{supp}[u] \subset(0,1)$, then we may choose an open subset $V$ of $(0,1)$ such that $\operatorname{supp}[u] \subset V \subset(0,1)$. Let $X^{V}$ be the part process of $X$ w.r.t. $V$. Then we obtain Fukushima's decomposition, $u\left(X_{t}^{V}\right)-u\left(X_{0}^{V}\right)=M_{t}^{V,[u]}+N_{t}^{V,[u]}$, by Lemma 3.9, where $M^{V,[u]}$ is an MAF of finite energy and $N^{V,[u]}$ is a CAF of zero energy w.r.t. $X^{V}$.

Example 3.2. Let $d \geq 3, U$ be an open subset of $\mathbb{R}^{d}$, $\sigma, \rho \in L_{l o c}^{1}(U ; d x), \sigma, \rho>0$ $d x$-a.e. For $u, v \in C_{0}^{\infty}(U)$, we define

$$
\mathcal{E}_{\rho}(u, v)=\sum_{i, j=1}^{d} \int_{U} \frac{\partial u}{\partial x_{i}} \frac{\partial v}{\partial x_{j}} \rho d x
$$

Assume that

$$
\left(\mathcal{E}_{\rho}, C_{0}^{\infty}(U)\right) \text { is closable on } L^{2}(U ; \sigma d x)
$$

### 3.2 Fukushima's decomposition in the semi-Dirichlet forms setting

Let $a_{i j}, b_{i}, d_{i} \in L_{l o c}^{1}(U ; d x), 1 \leq i, j \leq d$. For $u, v \in C_{0}^{\infty}(U)$, we define

$$
\begin{aligned}
\mathcal{E}(u, v)= & \sum_{i, j=1}^{d} \int_{U} \frac{\partial u}{\partial x_{i}} \frac{\partial u}{\partial x_{j}} a_{i j} d x+\sum_{i=1}^{d} \int_{U} \frac{\partial u}{\partial x_{i}} v b_{i} d x \\
& +\sum_{i=1}^{d} \int_{U} u \frac{\partial v}{\partial x_{i}} d_{i} d x+\int_{U} u v c d x .
\end{aligned}
$$

Set $\tilde{a}_{i j}:=\frac{1}{2}\left(a_{i j}+a_{j i}\right), \check{a}_{i j}:=\frac{1}{2}\left(a_{i j}-a_{j i}\right), \underline{b}:=\left(b_{1}, \ldots, b_{d}\right)$, and $\underline{d}:=\left(d_{1}, \ldots, d_{d}\right)$. Define $F$ to be the set of all functions $g \in L_{\text {loc }}^{1}(U ; d x)$ such that the distributional derivatives $\frac{\partial g}{\partial x_{i}}, 1 \leq i \leq d$, are in $L_{\text {loc }}^{1}(U ; d x)$ such that $\|\nabla g\|(g \sigma)^{-\frac{1}{2}} \in L^{\infty}(U ; d x)$ or $\|\nabla g\|^{p}\left(g^{p+1} \sigma^{p / q}\right)^{-\frac{1}{2}} \in L^{d}(U ; d x)$ for some $p, q \in(1, \infty)$ with $\frac{1}{p}+\frac{1}{q}=1, p<\infty$, where $\|\cdot\|$ denotes Euclidean distance in $\mathbb{R}^{d}$. We say that a $\mathcal{B}(U)$-measurable function $f$ has property $\left(A_{\rho, \sigma}\right)$ if one of the following conditions holds:
(i) $f(\rho \sigma)^{-\frac{1}{2}} \in L^{\infty}(U ; d x)$.
(ii) $f^{p}\left(\rho^{p+1} \sigma^{p / q}\right)^{-\frac{1}{2}} \in L^{d}(U, d x)$ for some $p, q \in(1, \infty)$ with $\frac{1}{p}+\frac{1}{q}=1, p<\infty$, and $\rho \in F$.

Suppose that
(C.I) There exists $\eta>0$ such that $\sum_{i, j=1}^{d} \tilde{a}_{i j} \xi_{i} \xi_{j} \geq \eta|\underline{\xi}|^{2}, \forall \underline{\xi}=\left(\xi_{1}, \ldots, \xi_{d}\right) \in \mathbb{R}^{d}$.
(C.II) $\check{a}_{i j} \rho^{-1} \in L^{\infty}(U ; d x)$ for $1 \leq i, j \leq d$.
(C.III) For all $K \subset U, K$ compact, $1_{K}\|\underline{b}+\underline{d}\|$ and $1_{K} c^{1 / 2}$ have property $\left(A_{\rho, \sigma}\right)$, and $\left(c+\alpha_{0} \sigma\right) d x-\sum_{i=1}^{d} \frac{\partial d_{i}}{\partial x_{i}}$ is a positive measure on $\mathcal{B}(U)$ for some $\alpha_{0} \in(0, \infty)$.
(C.IV) $\|\underline{b}-\underline{d}\|$ has property $\left(A_{\rho, \sigma}\right)$.
(C.V) $\underline{b}=\underline{\beta}+\underline{\gamma}$ such that $\|\underline{\beta}\|,\|\underline{\gamma}\| \in L_{l o c}^{1}(U, d x),\left(\alpha_{0} \sigma+c\right) d x-\sum_{1}^{d} \frac{\partial \gamma_{i}}{\partial x_{i}}$ is a positive measure on $\mathcal{B}(U)$ and $\|\underline{\beta}\|$ has property $\left(A_{\rho, \sigma}\right)$.
Then, by (RS1995, Theorem 1.2), there exists $\alpha>0$ such that $\left(\mathcal{E}_{\alpha}, C_{0}^{\infty}(U)\right)$ is closable on $L^{2}(U ; d x)$ and its closure $\left(\mathcal{E}_{\alpha}, D\left(\mathcal{E}_{\alpha}\right)\right)$ is a regular local semi-Dirichlet form on $L^{2}(U ; d x)$. Define $\eta_{\alpha}(u, u):=\mathcal{E}_{\alpha}(u, u)-\int\langle\nabla u, \underline{\beta}\rangle u d x$ for $u \in D\left(\mathcal{E}_{\alpha}\right)$. By (RS1995, Theorem 1.2 (ii) and (1.28)), we know $\left(\eta_{\alpha}, D(\mathcal{E})_{\alpha}\right)$ is a Dirichlet form and there exists $C>1$ such that for any $u \in D\left(\mathcal{E}_{\alpha}\right)$,

$$
\frac{1}{C} \eta_{\alpha}(u, u) \leq \mathcal{E}_{\alpha}(u, u) \leq C \eta_{\alpha}(u, u)
$$

Let $X$ be the diffusion process associated with $\left(\mathcal{E}_{\alpha}, D\left(\mathcal{E}_{\alpha}\right)\right)$. Then, by Theorem 3.4,

Fukushima's decomposition holds for any $u \in D(\mathcal{E})_{l o c}$. In particular, if $\rho=\sigma=1$ then $(\mathcal{E}, D(\mathcal{E}))$ is the same as that given by (3.3).

Example 3.3. Let $S$ be a Polish space. Denote by $\mathcal{B}(S)$ the Borel $\sigma$-algebra of $S$. Let $E:=\mathcal{M}_{1}(S)$ be the space of probability measures on $(S, \mathcal{B}(S))$. For bounded $\mathcal{B}(S)$-measurable functions $f, g$ on $S$ and $\mu \in E$, we define

$$
\mu(f):=\int_{S} f d \mu, \quad\langle f, g\rangle_{\mu}:=\mu(f g)-\mu(f) \cdot \mu(g), \quad\|f\|_{\mu}:=\langle f, f\rangle_{\mu}^{1 / 2}
$$

Denote by $\mathcal{F} C_{b}^{\infty}$ the family of all functions on $E$ with the following expression:

$$
u(\mu)=\varphi\left(\mu\left(f_{1}\right), \ldots, \mu\left(f_{k}\right)\right), \quad f_{i} \in C_{b}(S), 1 \leq i \leq k, \varphi \in C_{0}^{\infty}\left(\mathbb{R}^{k}\right), k \in \mathbb{N}
$$

Let $m$ be a finite positive measure on $(E, \mathcal{B}(E))$, where $\mathcal{B}(E)$ denotes the Borel $\sigma$ algebra of $E$. We suppose that $\operatorname{supp}[m]=E$. Let $b: S \times E \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$ be a measurable function such that

$$
\sup _{\mu \in E}\|b(\mu)\|_{\mu}<\infty
$$

where $b(\mu)(x):=b(x, \mu)$.
For $u, v \in \mathcal{F} C_{b}^{\infty}$, we define

$$
\mathcal{E}^{b}(u, v):=\int_{E}\left(\langle\nabla u(\mu), \nabla v(\mu)\rangle_{\mu}+\langle b(\mu), \nabla u(\mu)\rangle_{\mu} v(\mu)\right) m(d \mu)
$$

where

$$
\nabla u(\mu):=\left(\nabla_{x} u(\mu)\right)_{x \in S}:=\left(\left.\frac{d}{d s} u\left(\mu+s \varepsilon_{x}\right)\right|_{s=0}\right)_{x \in S}
$$

We suppose that $\left(\mathcal{E}^{0}, \mathcal{F} C_{b}^{\infty}\right)$ is closable on $L^{2}(E ; m)$. Then, by (ORS1995, Theorem 3.5), there exists $\alpha>0$ such that $\left(\mathcal{E}_{\alpha}^{b}, \mathcal{F} C_{b}^{\infty}\right)$ is closable on $L^{2}(E ; m)$ and its closure $\left(\mathcal{E}_{\alpha}^{b}, D\left(\mathcal{E}_{\alpha}^{b}\right)\right)$ is a quasi-regular local semi-Dirichlet form on $L^{2}(E ; m)$. Moreover, by (ORS1995, Lemma 2.5), there exists $C>1$ such that for any $u \in D\left(\mathcal{E}_{\alpha}^{b}\right)$,

$$
\frac{1}{C} \varepsilon_{\alpha}^{0}(u, u) \leq \mathcal{E}_{\alpha}^{b}(u, u) \leq C \mathcal{E}_{\alpha}^{0}(u, u)
$$

Let $X$ be the diffusion process associated with $\left(\mathcal{E}_{\alpha}^{b}, D\left(\mathcal{E}_{\alpha}^{b}\right)\right)$, which is a Fleming-Viot type process with interactive selection. Then, by Theorem 3.4, Fukushima's decomposition holds for any $u \in D\left(\mathcal{E}^{b}\right)_{l o c}$.

### 3.3 Transformation formula for local MAFs

In this section, we adopt the setting of $\S 3.2$. Suppose that $(\mathcal{E}, D(\mathcal{E}))$ is a quasi-regular local semi-Dirichlet form on $L^{2}(E ; m)$ satisfying Assumption 3.1. We fix a $\left\{V_{n}\right\} \in \Theta$ satisfying Assumption 3.1 and $\widetilde{\hat{h}}$ is bounded on each $V_{n}$. Let $X^{V_{n}},\left(\mathcal{E}^{V_{n}}, D(\mathcal{E})_{V_{n}}\right), \bar{h}_{n}$, etc. be the same as in $\S$ 3.2. For $u \in D(\mathcal{E})_{V_{n}, b}$, we denote by $\mu_{<u\rangle}^{(n)}$ the Revuz measure of $<M^{n,[u]}>$ (cf. Lemma 3.9 and Theorem 3.3). For $u, v \in D(\mathcal{E})_{V_{n}, b}$, we define

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mu_{<u, v>}^{(n)}:=\frac{1}{2}\left(\mu_{<u+v>}^{(n)}-\mu_{<u\rangle}^{(n)}-\mu_{<v\rangle}^{(n)}\right) . \tag{3.18}
\end{equation*}
$$

Lemma 3.11. Let $u, v, f \in D(\mathcal{E})_{V_{n}, b}$. Then

$$
\begin{equation*}
\int_{V_{n}} \tilde{f} d \mu_{<u, v>}^{(n)}=\mathcal{E}(u, v f)+\mathcal{E}(v, u f)-\mathcal{E}(u v, f) \tag{3.19}
\end{equation*}
$$

Proof. By the polarization identity, (3.19) holds for $u, v, f \in D(\mathcal{E})_{V_{n}, b}$ is equivalent to

$$
\begin{equation*}
\int_{V_{n}} \tilde{f} d \mu_{<u>}^{(n)}=2 \mathcal{E}(u, u f)-\mathcal{E}\left(u^{2}, f\right), \quad \forall u, f \in D(\mathcal{E})_{V_{n}, b} . \tag{3.20}
\end{equation*}
$$

Below, we will prove (3.20). Without loss of generality, we assume that $f \geq 0$.
For $k, l \in \mathbb{N}$, we define $f_{k}:=f \wedge\left(k \bar{h}_{n}\right)$ and $f_{k, l}:=l \hat{G}_{l+1}^{V_{n}} f_{k}$. By (MR1995, (3.9)), $f_{k} \in D(\mathcal{E})_{V_{n}, b}$ and

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathcal{E}_{1}\left(f_{k}, f_{k}\right) \leq \mathcal{E}_{1}\left(f, f_{k}\right) \tag{3.21}
\end{equation*}
$$

By (MR1992, Proposition III.1.2), $f_{k, l}$ is (l+1)-co-excessive. Since $\bar{h}_{n}$ is 1-co-excessive,

$$
\begin{equation*}
0 \leq f_{k, l} \leq k \bar{h}_{n} \tag{3.22}
\end{equation*}
$$

Hence $f_{k, l} \in D(\mathcal{E})_{V_{n}, b}$ by noting that $\bar{h}_{n}$ is bounded.
Note that by (3.22)

$$
\begin{equation*}
\lim _{t \downarrow 0} \frac{1}{t} E_{f_{k, l} \cdot m}\left[\left(N_{t}^{n,[u]}\right)^{2}\right] \leq k \lim _{t \downarrow 0} \frac{1}{t} E_{\bar{h}_{n} \cdot m}\left[\left(N_{t}^{n,[u]}\right)^{2}\right]=2 k e^{V_{n}}\left(N^{n,[u]}\right)=0 . \tag{3.23}
\end{equation*}
$$

Then, by Theorem 3.3(i) and (3.23), we get

$$
\begin{align*}
\int_{V_{n}} \widetilde{f_{k, l}} d \mu_{<u>}^{(n)} & =\lim _{t \downarrow 0} \frac{1}{t} E_{f_{k, l} \cdot m}\left[<M^{n,[u]}>_{t}\right] \\
& =\lim _{t \downarrow 0} \frac{1}{t} E_{f_{k, l} \cdot m}\left[\left(\tilde{u}\left(X_{t}^{V_{n}}\right)-\tilde{u}\left(X_{0}^{V_{n}}\right)\right)^{2}\right] \\
& =\lim _{t \downarrow 0} \frac{2}{t}\left(u f_{k, l}, u-P_{t}^{V_{n}} u\right)-\lim _{t \downarrow 0} \frac{1}{t}\left(f_{k, l}, u^{2}-P_{t}^{V_{n}} u^{2}\right) \\
& =2 \mathcal{E}\left(u, u f_{k, l}\right)-\mathcal{E}\left(u^{2}, f_{k, l}\right) . \tag{3.24}
\end{align*}
$$

By (MR1992, Theorem I.2.13), for each $k \in \mathbb{N}, f_{k, l} \rightarrow f_{k}$ in $D(\mathcal{E})_{V_{n}}$ as $l \rightarrow \infty$. Furthermore, by Assumption 3.1, (MR1992, Corollary I.4.15) and (3.22), we can show that $\sup _{l \geq 1} \mathcal{E}\left(u f_{k, l}, u f_{k, l}\right)<\infty$. Thus, we obtain by (MR1992, Lemma I.2.12) that $u f_{k, l} \rightarrow u f_{k}$ weakly in $D(\mathcal{E})_{V_{n}}$ as $l \rightarrow \infty$. Note that $\int_{V_{n}} \widetilde{\bar{h}_{n}} d \mu_{<u>}^{(n)}=2 e^{V_{n}}\left(M^{n,[u]}\right)<\infty$ for any $u \in D(\mathcal{E})_{V_{n}, b}$. Therefore, we obtain by (3.24), (3.22) and the dominated convergence theorem that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\int_{V_{n}} \widetilde{f}_{k} d \mu_{<u>}^{(n)}=2 \mathcal{E}\left(u, u f_{k}\right)-\mathcal{E}\left(u^{2}, f_{k}\right), \quad \forall u \in D(\mathcal{E})_{V_{n}, b} \tag{3.25}
\end{equation*}
$$

By (3.21) and the weak sector condition, we get $\sup _{k \geq 1} \mathcal{E}_{1}\left(f_{k}, f_{k}\right)<\infty$. Furthermore, by Assumption 3.1 and (MR1992, Corollary I.4.15), we can show that $\sup _{k \geq 1} \mathcal{E}\left(u f_{k}, u f_{k}\right)<\infty$. Thus, we obtain by (MR1992, Lemma I.2.12) that $f_{k} \rightarrow f$ and $u f_{k} \rightarrow u f$ weakly in $D(\mathcal{E})_{V_{n}}$ as $k \rightarrow \infty$. Therefore (3.20) holds by (3.25) and the monotone convergence theorem.

For $u \in D(\mathcal{E})_{V_{n}, b}$, we denote by $M^{n,[u], c}$ and $M^{n,[u], k}$ the continuous and killing parts of $M^{n,[u]}$, respectively; denote by $\mu_{<u>}^{n, c}$ and $\mu_{<u>}^{n, k}$ the Revuz measures of $<M^{n,[u], c}>$ and $\left\langle M^{n,[u], k}\right\rangle$, respectively. Then $M^{n,[u]}=M^{n,[u], c}+M^{n,[u], k}$ with

$$
M^{n,[u], k}=-\tilde{u}\left(X_{\zeta^{(n)-}}^{V_{n}}\right) I_{\left\{\zeta^{(n)} \leq t\right\}}-\left(-\tilde{u}\left(X_{\zeta^{(n)}-}^{V_{n}}\right) I_{\left\{\zeta^{(n)} \leq t\right\}}\right)^{p},
$$

where $\zeta^{(n)}$ denotes the life time of $X^{V_{n}}$ and $p$ denotes the dual predictable projection, and

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mu_{<u>}^{(n)}=\mu_{<u>}^{n, c}+\mu_{<u>}^{n, k} . \tag{3.26}
\end{equation*}
$$

Let $\left(N^{(n)}(x, d y), H^{(n)}\right)$ be a Lévy system of $X^{V_{n}}$ and $\nu^{(n)}$ be the Revuz measure of $H^{(n)}$. Define $K^{(n)}(d x):=N^{(n)}(x, \Delta) \nu^{(n)}(d x)$. Similar to (FOT1994, (5.3.8) and (5.3.10)), we can show that

$$
\begin{align*}
<M^{n,[u], k}>_{t} & =\left(\tilde{u}^{2}\left(X_{\zeta^{(n)}-}^{V_{n}}\right) I_{\zeta^{(n)} \leq t}\right)^{p} \\
& =\int_{0}^{t} \tilde{u}^{2}\left(X_{s}^{V_{n}}\right) N^{(n)}\left(X_{s}^{V_{n}}, \Delta\right) d H_{s}^{(n)} \tag{3.27}
\end{align*}
$$

and

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mu_{<u>}^{n, k}(d x)=\tilde{u}^{2}(x) K^{(n)}(d x) . \tag{3.28}
\end{equation*}
$$

### 3.3 Transformation formula for local MAFs

For $u, v \in D(\mathcal{E})_{V_{n}, b}$, we define

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mu_{<u, v>}^{n, c}:=\frac{1}{2}\left(\mu_{<u+v>}^{n, c}-\mu_{<u>}^{n, c}-\mu_{<v>}^{n, c}\right), \quad \mu_{<u, v>}^{n, k}:=\frac{1}{2}\left(\mu_{<u+v>}^{n, k}-\mu_{<u>}^{n, k}-\mu_{<v>}^{n, k}\right) . \tag{3.29}
\end{equation*}
$$

Theorem 3.5. Let $u, v, w \in D(\mathcal{E})_{V_{n}, b}$. Then

$$
\begin{equation*}
d \mu_{<u v, w>}^{n, c}=\tilde{u} d \mu_{<v, w>}^{n, c}+\tilde{v} d \mu_{<u, w>}^{n, c} . \tag{3.30}
\end{equation*}
$$

Proof. By quasi-homeomorphism and the polarization identity, (3.30) holds for $u, v, w \in$ $D(\mathcal{E})_{V_{n}, b}$ is equivalent to

$$
\begin{equation*}
\int_{V_{n}} \tilde{f} d \mu_{<u^{2}, w>}^{n, c}=2 \int_{V_{n}} \tilde{f} \tilde{u} d \mu_{<u, w>}^{n, c} \quad \forall f, u, w \in D(\mathcal{E})_{V_{n}, b} \tag{3.31}
\end{equation*}
$$

By (3.18) and (3.26)-(3.29), we find that (3.31) is equivalent to

$$
\begin{equation*}
\int_{V_{n}} \tilde{f} d \mu_{<u^{2}, w>}^{(n)}+\int_{V_{n}} \tilde{f} \tilde{u}^{2} \tilde{w} d K^{(n)}=2 \int_{V_{n}} \tilde{f} \tilde{u} d \mu_{<u, w>}^{(n)}, \quad \forall f, u, w \in D(\mathcal{E})_{V_{n}, b} . \tag{3.32}
\end{equation*}
$$

For $k \in \mathbb{N}$, we define $v_{k}:=k R_{k+1}^{V_{n}} u$. Then $v_{k} \rightarrow u$ in $D(\mathcal{E})_{V_{n}}$ as $k \rightarrow \infty$. By Assumption 3.1 and (MR1992, Corollary I.4.15), we can show that $\sup _{k \geq 1} \mathcal{E}\left(v_{k} w, v_{k} w\right)<$ $\infty$. Then, by (MR1992, Lemma I.2.12), there exists a subsequence $\left\{\left(v_{k_{l}}\right)\right\}_{l \in \mathbb{N}}$ of $\left\{v_{k}\right\}_{k \in \mathbb{N}}$ such that $u_{k} w \rightarrow u w$ in $D(\mathcal{E})_{V_{n}}$ as $k \rightarrow \infty$, where $u_{k}:=\frac{1}{k} \sum_{l=1}^{k} v_{k_{l}}$. Note that $u_{k} \rightarrow u$ in $D(\mathcal{E})_{V_{n}}$ as $k \rightarrow \infty$ and $\left\|u_{k}\right\|_{\infty} \leq\|u\|_{\infty}$ for $k \in \mathbb{N}$. Moreover, $\left\|L^{V_{n}} u_{k}\right\|_{\infty}<\infty$ for $k \in \mathbb{N}$, where $L^{V_{n}}$ is the generator of $X^{V_{n}}$.

By Assumption 3.1 and (MR1992, Corollary I.4.15), we can show that

$$
\sup _{k \geq 1}\left[\mathcal{E}\left(u_{k} f w, u_{k} f w\right)+\mathcal{E}\left(u_{k}^{2} f, u_{k}^{2} f\right)+\mathcal{E}\left(u_{k} f, u_{k} f\right)\right]<\infty
$$

Then, we obtain by (MR1992, Lemma I.2.12) that $u_{k} f w \rightarrow u f w, u_{k}^{2} f \rightarrow u^{2} f$ and $u_{k} f \rightarrow u f$ weakly in $D(\mathcal{E})_{V_{n}}$ as $k \rightarrow \infty$. Hence by (3.19) and the fact

$$
\sup _{k \geq 1}\left[\mathcal{E}\left(u_{k} f w, u_{k} f w\right)+\mathcal{E}\left(u_{k} f, u_{k} f\right)\right]<\infty
$$

we get

$$
\begin{align*}
\int_{V_{n}} \tilde{f} \tilde{u} d \mu_{<u, w>}^{(n)} & =\mathcal{E}(u, u f w)+\mathcal{E}\left(w, u^{2} f\right)-\mathcal{E}(u w, u f) \\
& =\lim _{k \rightarrow \infty}\left[\mathcal{E}\left(u, u_{k} f w\right)+\mathcal{E}\left(w, u_{k}^{2} f\right)-\mathcal{E}\left(u w, u_{k} f\right)\right] \\
& =\lim _{k \rightarrow \infty}\left[\mathcal{E}\left(u_{k}, u_{k} f w\right)+\mathcal{E}\left(w, u_{k}^{2} f\right)-\mathcal{E}\left(u_{k} w, u_{k} f\right)\right] \\
& =\lim _{k \rightarrow \infty} \int_{V_{n}} \tilde{f} \widetilde{u_{k}} d \mu_{<u_{k}, w>}^{(n)} \tag{3.33}
\end{align*}
$$

### 3.3 Transformation formula for local MAFs

By Assumption 3.1 and (MR1992, Corollary I.4.15), we can show that $\sup _{k \geq 1}\left[\mathcal{E}\left(u_{k}^{2}, u_{k}^{2}\right)+\right.$ $\left.\mathcal{E}\left(u_{k}^{2} f, u_{k}^{2} f\right)+\mathcal{E}\left(u_{k}^{2} w, u_{k}^{2} w\right)\right]<\infty$. Then, we obtain by (MR1992, Lemma I.2.12) that $u_{k}^{2} \rightarrow u^{2}, u_{k}^{2} f \rightarrow u^{2} f$ and $u_{k}^{2} w \rightarrow u^{2} w$ weakly in $D(\mathcal{E})_{V_{n}}$ as $k \rightarrow \infty$. Hence by (3.19) we get

$$
\begin{align*}
\int_{V_{n}} \tilde{f} d \mu_{<u^{2}, w>}^{(n)} & =\mathcal{E}\left(u^{2}, f w\right)+\mathcal{E}\left(w, u^{2} f\right)-\mathcal{E}\left(u^{2} w, f\right) \\
& =\lim _{k \rightarrow \infty}\left[\mathcal{E}\left(u_{k}^{2}, f w\right)+\mathcal{E}\left(w, u_{k}^{2} f\right)-\mathcal{E}\left(u_{k}^{2} w, f\right)\right] \\
& =\lim _{k \rightarrow \infty} \int_{V_{n}} \tilde{f} d \mu_{<u_{k}^{2}, w>}^{(n)} \tag{3.34}
\end{align*}
$$

By (3.33), (3.34) and the dominated convergence theorem, to prove (3.32), we may assume without loss of generality that $u$ is equal to some $u_{k}$. Moreover, we assume without loss of generality that $f \geq 0$.

For $k, l \in \mathbb{N}$, we define $f_{k}:=f \wedge\left(k \bar{h}_{n}\right)$ and $f_{k, l}:=l \hat{G}_{l+1}^{V_{n}} f_{k}$. By (MR1995, (3.9)), $f_{k} \in D(\mathcal{E})_{V_{n}, b}$; by (MR1992, Proposition III.1.2), $f_{k, l}$ is $(l+1)$-co-excessive. Since $\bar{h}_{n}$ is 1-co-excessive,

$$
0 \leq f_{k, l} \leq k \bar{h}_{n}
$$

Hence $f_{k, l} \in D(\mathcal{E})_{V_{n}, b}$ by noting that $\bar{h}_{n}$ is bounded. By the dominated convergence theorem, to prove that (3.32) holds for any $f \in D(\mathcal{E})_{V_{n}, b}$, it suffices to prove that (3.32) holds for any $f_{k, l}$.

Below, we will prove (3.32) for $u=u_{k}$ and $f=f_{k, l}$.
Note that for any $g \in D(\mathcal{E})_{V_{n}, b}$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\lim _{t \downarrow 0} \frac{1}{t} E_{f_{k, l} \cdot m}\left[\left(N_{t}^{n,[g]}\right)^{2}\right] \leq k \lim _{t \downarrow 0} \frac{1}{t} E_{\bar{h}_{n} \cdot m}\left[\left(N_{t}^{n,[g]}\right)^{2}\right]=2 k e^{V_{n}}\left(N^{n,[g]}\right)=0 \tag{3.35}
\end{equation*}
$$

By Theorem 3.3(i) and (3.35), we get

$$
\begin{align*}
\int_{V_{n}} \widetilde{f_{k, l}} d \mu_{<u_{k}^{2}, w>}^{(n)}= & \lim _{t \downarrow 0} \frac{1}{t} E_{f_{k, l} \cdot m}\left[<M^{n,\left[u_{k}^{2}\right]}, M^{n,[w]}>_{t}\right] \\
= & \lim _{t \downarrow 0} \frac{1}{t} E_{f_{k, l} \cdot m}\left[\left({\widetilde{u_{k}}}^{2}\left(X_{t}^{V_{n}}\right)-{\widetilde{u_{k}}}^{2}\left(X_{0}^{V_{n}}\right)\right)\left(\tilde{w}\left(X_{t}^{V_{n}}\right)-\tilde{w}\left(X_{0}^{V_{n}}\right)\right)\right] \\
= & \lim _{t \downarrow 0} \frac{2}{t} E_{\left(f_{k, l}, u_{k}\right) \cdot m}\left[\left(\widetilde{u_{k}}\left(X_{t}^{V_{n}}\right)-\widetilde{u_{k}}\left(X_{0}^{V_{n}}\right)\right)\left(\tilde{w}\left(X_{t}^{V_{n}}\right)-\tilde{w}\left(X_{0}^{V_{n}}\right)\right)\right] \\
& +\lim _{t \downarrow 0} \frac{1}{t} E_{f_{k, l} \cdot m}\left[\left(\widetilde{u_{k}}\left(X_{t}^{V_{n}}\right)-\widetilde{u_{k}}\left(X_{0}^{V_{n}}\right)\right)^{2}\left(\tilde{w}\left(X_{t}^{V_{n}}\right)-\tilde{w}\left(X_{0}^{V_{n}}\right)\right)\right] \\
:= & \lim _{t \downarrow 0}[I(t)+I I(t)] . \tag{3.36}
\end{align*}
$$

### 3.3 Transformation formula for local MAFs

By (3.35), Theorem 3.3(iii) and (3.19), we get

$$
\begin{align*}
\lim _{t \downarrow 0} I(t)= & \lim _{t \downarrow 0} \frac{2}{t} E_{\left(f_{k, l} u_{k}\right) \cdot m}\left(<M^{n,\left[u_{k}\right]}, M^{n,[w]}>_{t}\right) \\
= & \lim _{t \downarrow 0} \frac{2}{t} \int_{0}^{t}<\mu_{<u_{k}, w>}^{(n)}, \hat{T}_{s}^{V_{n}}\left(f_{k, l} u_{k}\right)>d s \\
= & \lim _{t \downarrow 0} \frac{2}{t} \int_{0}^{t}\left[\mathcal{E}\left(u_{k}, w \hat{T}_{s}^{V_{n}}\left(f_{k, l} u_{k}\right)\right)+\mathcal{E}\left(w, u_{k} \hat{T}_{s}^{V_{n}}\left(f_{k, l} u_{k}\right)\right)\right. \\
& \left.\quad-\mathcal{E}\left(u_{k} w, \hat{T}_{s}^{V_{n}}\left(f_{k, l} u_{k}\right)\right)\right] d s \tag{3.37}
\end{align*}
$$

By (AFRS1995, Theorem 3.4), $\hat{T}_{s}^{V_{n}}\left(f_{k, l} u_{k}\right) \rightarrow f_{k, l} u_{k}$ in $D(\mathcal{E})_{V_{n}}$ as $s \rightarrow 0$. Furthermore, by Assumption 3.1, (MR1992, Corollary I.4.15) and the fact that $\left|e^{-s} \hat{T}_{s}^{V_{n}}\left(f_{k, l} u_{k}\right)\right| \leq$ $k\left\|u_{k}\right\|_{\infty} \bar{h}_{n}, s>0$, we can show that $\sup _{s>0} \mathcal{E}\left(w \hat{T}_{s}^{V_{n}}\left(f_{k, l} u_{k}\right), w \hat{T}_{s}^{V_{n}}\left(f_{k, l} u_{k}\right)\right)<\infty$. Thus, we obtain by (MR1992, Lemma I.2.12) that $w \hat{T}_{s}^{V_{n}}\left(f_{k, l} u_{k}\right) \rightarrow w f_{k, l} u_{k}$ weakly in $D(\mathcal{E})_{V_{n}}$ as $s \rightarrow 0$. Similarly, we get $u_{k} \hat{T}_{s}^{V_{n}}\left(f_{k, l} u_{k}\right) \rightarrow u_{k} f_{k, l} u$ weakly in $D(\mathcal{E})_{V_{n}}$ as $s \rightarrow 0$. Therefore, by (3.37) and (3.19), we get

$$
\begin{equation*}
\lim _{t \downarrow 0} I(t)=2 \int_{V_{n}} \widetilde{f_{k, l}} \widetilde{u_{k}} d \mu_{<u_{k}, w>}^{(n)} . \tag{3.38}
\end{equation*}
$$

Note that

$$
\begin{align*}
I I(t) & =\frac{1}{t} E_{f_{k, l} \cdot m}\left[\left(M_{t}^{n,\left[u_{k}\right], c}\right)^{2} M_{t}^{n,[w], c}\right]+\frac{1}{t} E_{f_{k, l} \cdot m}\left[\left(M_{t}^{n,\left[u_{k}\right], k}\right)^{2} M_{t}^{n,[w], k}\right] \\
& :=I I I(t)+I V(t) \tag{3.39}
\end{align*}
$$

By Burkholder-Davis-Gunday inequality, we get

$$
\begin{align*}
\lim _{t \downarrow 0} I I I(t) & \leq\left(\lim _{t \downarrow 0} \frac{1}{t} E_{f_{k, l} \cdot m}\left[\left(M_{t}^{n,\left[u_{k}\right], c}\right)^{4}\right]\right)^{1 / 2}\left(\lim _{t \downarrow 0} \frac{1}{t} E_{f_{k, l} \cdot m}\left[<M^{n,[v], c}>_{t}\right]\right)^{1 / 2} \\
& \leq C\left(2 k e^{V_{n}}\left(M^{n,[v]}\right)\right)^{1 / 2}\left(\lim _{t \downarrow 0} \frac{1}{t} E_{f_{k, l} \cdot m}\left[<M^{n,\left[u_{k}\right], c}>_{t}^{2}\right]\right)^{1 / 2} \tag{3.40}
\end{align*}
$$

for some constant $C>0$, which is independent of $t$.
By Theorem 3.3(i), for any $\delta>0$, we get

$$
\begin{align*}
\lim _{t \downarrow 0} & \frac{1}{t} E_{f_{k, l} \cdot m}\left[<M^{n,\left[u_{k}\right], c}>_{t}^{2}\right] \\
& =\lim _{t \downarrow 0} \frac{2}{t} E_{f_{k, l} \cdot m}\left[\int_{0}^{t}<M^{n,\left[u_{k}\right], c}>_{(t-s)} \circ \theta_{s} d<M^{n,\left[u_{k}\right], c}>_{s}\right] \\
& =\lim _{t \downarrow 0} \frac{2}{t} E_{f_{k, l} \cdot m}\left[\int_{0}^{t} E_{X_{s}}\left[<M^{n,\left[u_{k}\right], c}>_{(t-s)}\right] d<M^{n,\left[u_{k}\right], c}>_{s}\right] \\
& \leq 2<E \cdot\left[<M^{n,\left[u_{k}\right]}>_{\delta}\right] \cdot \mu_{<u_{k}>}^{(n)}, \widetilde{f_{k, l}}> \tag{3.41}
\end{align*}
$$

Note that by our choice of $u_{k}$, there exists a constant $C_{k}>0$ such that $E_{x}(<$ $\left.M^{n,\left[u_{k}\right]}>_{\delta}\right)=E_{x}\left[\left(M_{\delta}^{n,\left[u_{k}\right]}\right)^{2}\right]=E_{x}\left[\left(\widetilde{u_{k}}\left(X_{\delta}^{V_{n}}\right)-\widetilde{u_{k}}\left(X_{0}^{V_{n}}\right)-\int_{0}^{\delta} L^{V_{n}} u_{k}\left(X_{s}^{V_{n}}\right) d s\right)^{2}\right] \leq C_{k}$ for any $\delta \leq 1$ and $\mathcal{E}$-q.e. $x \in V_{n}$. Letting $\delta \rightarrow 0$, by (3.41), the dominated convergence theorem and (3.40), we get

$$
\begin{equation*}
\lim _{t \downarrow 0} I I I(t)=0 \tag{3.42}
\end{equation*}
$$

By (P2005, Theorem II.33, integration by parts (page 68) and Theorem II.28), we get

$$
\begin{align*}
& I V(t)=\frac{1}{t} E_{f_{k, l} \cdot m}\left[I _ { \zeta ^ { ( n ) } \leq t } \left\{-\left(\widetilde{u}_{k}^{2} \tilde{w}\right)\left(X_{\zeta^{(n)}-}^{V_{n}}\right)\right.\right. \\
& +2\left(\widetilde{u_{k}} \tilde{w}\right)\left(X_{\zeta^{(n)}-}^{V_{n}}\right)\left(\widetilde{u_{k}}\left(X_{\zeta^{(n)}-}^{V_{n}}\right) I_{\zeta^{(n)} \leq t}\right)^{p} \\
& \left.\left.+\left({\widetilde{u_{k}}}^{2}\right)\left(X_{\zeta^{(n)-}}^{V_{n}}\right)\left(\tilde{w}\left(X_{\zeta^{(n)-}}^{V_{n}}\right) I_{\zeta^{(n)} \leq t}\right)^{p}\right\}\right] \\
& =\frac{1}{t} E_{f_{k, l} \cdot m}\left[-\left(\left(\widetilde{u_{k}}{ }^{2} \tilde{w}\right)\left(X_{\zeta^{(n)}-}^{V_{n}}\right) I_{\zeta^{(n)} \leq t}\right)^{p}\right. \\
& +2\left(\left(\widetilde{u_{k}} \tilde{w}\right)\left(X_{\zeta^{(n)}-}^{V_{n}}\right) I_{\zeta^{(n)} \leq t}\right)^{p} M_{t}^{n,\left[u_{k}\right], k} \\
& \left.+\left(\widetilde{u_{k}}{ }^{2}\left(X_{\zeta^{(n)}-}^{V_{n}}\right) I_{\zeta^{(n)} \leq t}\right)^{p} M_{t}^{n,[w], k}\right] \\
& \leq \frac{1}{t} E_{f_{k, l} \cdot m}\left[-\left(\left({\widetilde{u_{k}}}^{2} \tilde{w}\right)\left(X_{\zeta^{(n)}}^{V_{n}}\right) I_{\zeta^{(n)} \leq t}\right)^{p}\right] \\
& \left.+\frac{2}{t} E_{f_{k, l} \cdot m}^{1 / 2}\left[\left\{\left(\widetilde{u_{k}} \tilde{w}\right)\left(X_{\zeta^{(n)}-}^{V_{n}}\right) I_{\zeta^{(n)} \leq t}\right)^{p}\right\}^{2}\right] E_{f_{k, l} \cdot m}^{1 / 2}\left[<M^{n,\left[u_{k}\right], k}>_{t}\right] \\
& +E_{f_{k, l} \cdot m}^{1 / 2}\left[\left\{\left(\widetilde{u}_{k}^{2}\left(X_{\zeta^{(n)}-}^{V_{n}}\right) I_{\zeta^{(n)} \leq t}\right)^{p}\right\}^{2}\right] E_{f_{k, l} \cdot m}^{1 / 2}\left[<M^{n,[w], k}>_{t}\right] . \tag{3.43}
\end{align*}
$$

By Theorem 3.3(i), (3.27)-(3.29), we obtain that for $\psi_{1}, \psi_{2} \in D(\mathcal{E})_{V_{n}, b}$,

$$
\begin{align*}
\left.\lim _{t \downarrow 0} \frac{1}{t} E_{f_{k, l} \cdot m}\left[\left(\widetilde{\psi_{1}} \widetilde{\psi_{2}}\right)\left(X_{\zeta^{(n)}}^{V_{n}}\right) I_{\zeta^{(n)} \leq t}\right)^{p}\right] & =\int_{V_{n}} \widetilde{f_{k, l}} d \mu_{<\psi_{1}, \psi_{2}>}^{n, k} \\
& =\int_{V_{n}} \widetilde{f_{k, l}} \widetilde{\psi_{1}} \widetilde{\psi_{2}} d K^{(n)} \tag{3.44}
\end{align*}
$$

and

$$
\begin{equation*}
\lim _{t \downarrow 0} \frac{1}{t} E_{f_{k, l} \cdot m}\left[<M^{n,\left[\psi_{1}\right], k}>_{t}\right]=\int_{V_{n}} \widetilde{f_{k, l}} d \mu_{<\psi_{1}>}^{n, k} \tag{3.45}
\end{equation*}
$$

Furthermore, for any $\delta>0$,

$$
\begin{align*}
& \left.\lim _{t \downarrow 0} \frac{1}{t} E_{f_{k, l} \cdot m}\left[\left\{\left(\widetilde{\psi_{1} \psi_{2}}\right)\left(X_{\zeta^{(n)}-}^{V_{n}}\right) I_{\zeta^{(n)} \leq t}\right)^{p}\right\}^{2}\right] \\
& \left.\left.=\lim _{t \downarrow 0} \frac{2}{t} E_{f_{k, l} \cdot m}\left[\int_{0}^{t}\left(\widetilde{\left(\psi_{1} \psi_{2}\right.}\right)\left(X_{\zeta^{(n)-}}^{V_{n}}\right) I_{\zeta^{(n)} \leq(t-s)}\right)^{p} \circ \theta_{s} d\left(\widetilde{\left(\psi_{1} \psi_{2}\right.}\right)\left(X_{\zeta^{(n)-}}^{V_{n}}\right) I_{\zeta^{(n)} \leq s}\right)^{p}\right] \\
& \left.\left.=\lim _{t \downarrow 0} \frac{2}{t} E_{f_{k, l} \cdot m}\left[\int_{0}^{t} E_{X_{s}^{V_{n}}}\left[\left(\widetilde{\left(\psi_{1} \psi_{2}\right.}\right)\left(X_{\zeta^{(n)-}}^{V_{n}}\right) I_{\zeta^{(n)} \leq(t-s)}\right)^{p}\right] d\left(\widetilde{\left(\psi_{1} \psi_{2}\right.}\right)\left(X_{\zeta^{(n)-}}^{V_{n}}\right) I_{\zeta^{(n)} \leq s}\right)^{p}\right] \\
& \left.\leq<E .\left[\widetilde{\left(\left|\psi_{1} \psi_{2}\right|\right.}\left(X_{\zeta^{(n)-}}^{V_{n}}\right) I_{\zeta^{(n)} \leq \delta}\right)^{p}\right] \cdot \mu_{<\left|\psi_{1}\right|,\left|\psi_{2}\right|>}^{n, k}, \widetilde{f_{k, l}}> \\
& \left.=<E . \widetilde{\left[\left|\psi_{1} \psi_{2}\right|\right.}\left(X_{\zeta^{(n)-}}^{V_{n}}\right) I_{\zeta^{(n)} \leq \delta}\right] \cdot \mu_{<\left|\psi_{1}\right|,\left|\psi_{2}\right|>}^{n, k}, \widetilde{f_{k, l}}>\text {. } \tag{3.46}
\end{align*}
$$

Letting $\delta \rightarrow 0$, by (3.46) and the dominated convergence theorem, we get

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left.\lim _{t \downarrow 0} \frac{1}{t} E_{f_{k, l} \cdot m}\left[\left\{\left(\widetilde{\left(\psi_{1} \psi_{2}\right.}\right)\left(X_{\zeta^{(n)}-}^{V_{n}}\right) I_{\zeta^{(n)} \leq t}\right)^{p}\right\}^{2}\right]=0 \tag{3.47}
\end{equation*}
$$

By (3.43)-(3.45) and (3.47), we get

$$
\begin{equation*}
\lim _{t \downarrow 0} I V(t)=-\int_{V_{n}} \widetilde{f_{k, l}}{\widetilde{u_{k}}}^{2} \tilde{w} d K^{(n)} \tag{3.48}
\end{equation*}
$$

Therefore, the proof is completed by (3.36), (3.38), (3.39), (3.42) and (3.48).
Remark 3.2. When deriving formula (3.30) for non-symmetric Markov processes, we cannot apply Theorem 3.3(vi) or (vii) to smooth measures which are not of finite energy integral. To overcome that difficulty and obtain (3.30) in the semi-Dirichlet forms setting, we have to make some extra efforts as shown in the above proof. The proof uses some ideas of (K1987, Theorem 5.4) and (O1988, Theorem 5.3.2).

Theorem 3.6. Let $m \in \mathbb{N}, \Phi \in C^{1}\left(\mathbb{R}^{m}\right)$ with $\Phi(0)=0$, and $u=\left(u_{1}, u_{2}, \ldots, u_{m}\right)$ with $u_{i} \in D(\mathcal{E})_{V_{n}, b}, 1 \leq i \leq m$. Then $\Phi(u) \in D(\mathcal{E})_{V_{n}, b}$ and for any $v \in D(\mathcal{E})_{V_{n}, b}$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
d \mu_{<\Phi(u), v>}^{n, c}=\sum_{i=1}^{m} \Phi_{x_{i}}(\tilde{u}) d \mu_{<u_{i}, v>}^{n, c} \tag{3.49}
\end{equation*}
$$

Proof. $\Phi(u) \in D(\mathcal{E})_{V_{n}, b}$ is a direct consequence of Assumption 3.1 and the corresponding property of Dirichlet form. Below we only prove (3.49). Let $v \in D(\mathcal{E})_{V_{n}, b}$. Then (3.49) is equivalent to

$$
\begin{equation*}
\int_{V_{n}} \tilde{f} \bar{h}_{n} d \mu_{<\Phi(u), v>}^{n, c}=\sum_{i=1}^{m} \int_{V_{n}} \tilde{f} \bar{h}_{n} \Phi_{x_{i}}(\tilde{u}) d \mu_{<u_{i}, v>}^{n, c}, \quad \forall f \in D(\mathcal{E})_{V_{n}, b} \tag{3.50}
\end{equation*}
$$

Let $\mathcal{A}$ be the family of all $\Phi \in C^{1}\left(\mathbb{R}^{m}\right)$ satisfying (3.49). If $\Phi, \Psi \in \mathcal{A}$, then $\Phi \Psi \in \mathcal{A}$ by Theorem 3.5. Hence $\mathcal{A}$ contains all polynomials vanishing at the origin. Let $O$ be a finite cube containing the range of $u(x)=\left(u_{1}(x), \ldots, u_{m}(x)\right)$. We take a sequence $\left\{\Phi^{k}\right\}$ of polynomials vanishing at the origin such that $\Phi^{k} \rightarrow \Phi, \Phi_{x_{i}}^{k} \rightarrow \Phi_{x_{i}}, 1 \leq i \leq m$, uniformly on $O$. By Assumption 3.1 and (FOT1994, (3.2.27)), $\Phi^{k}(u)$ converges to $\Phi(u)$ w.r.t. $\mathcal{E}_{1}^{V_{n}}$ as $k \rightarrow \infty$. Then, by (3.14), we get

Hence

$$
\int_{V_{n}} \tilde{f} \bar{h}_{n} d \mu_{<\Phi(u), v>}^{n, c}=\lim _{k \rightarrow \infty} \int_{V_{n}} \tilde{f} \bar{h}_{n} d \mu_{<\Phi^{k}(u), v>}^{n, c}
$$

It is easy to see that

$$
\int_{V_{n}} \tilde{f} \bar{h}_{n} \Phi_{x_{i}}(\tilde{u}) d \mu_{<u_{i}, v>}^{n, c}=\lim _{k \rightarrow \infty} \int_{V_{n}} \tilde{f} \bar{h}_{n} \Phi_{x_{i}}^{k}(\tilde{u}) d \mu_{<u_{i}, v>}^{n, c}, \quad 1 \leq i \leq m .
$$

Therefore (3.50) holds.
For $M, L \in \dot{\mathcal{M}}^{V_{n}}$, there exists a unique $\mathrm{CAF}<M, L>$ of bounded variation such that

$$
E_{x}\left(M_{t} L_{t}\right)=E_{x}\left(<M, L>_{t}\right), \quad t \geq 0, \mathcal{E} \text {-q.e. } x \in V_{n}
$$

Denote by $\mu_{<M, L\rangle}^{(n)}$ the Revuz measure of $\langle M, L\rangle$. Then, similar to (FOT1994, Lemma 5.6.1), we can prove the following lemma.

### 3.3 Transformation formula for local MAFs

Lemma 3.12. If $f \in L^{2}\left(V_{n} ; \mu_{<M>}^{(n)}\right)$ and $g \in L^{2}\left(V_{n} ; \mu_{<L\rangle}^{(n)}\right)$, then $f g$ is integrable w.r.t. $\left|\mu_{<M, L>}^{(n)}\right|$ and

$$
\left(\int_{V_{n}}|f g| d\left|\mu_{<M, L>}^{(n)}\right|\right)^{2} \leq \int_{V_{n}} f^{2} d \mu_{<M>}^{(n)} \int_{V_{n}} g^{2} d \mu_{<L>}^{(n)} .
$$

Lemma 3.13. Let $M \in \dot{\mathcal{M}}^{V_{n}}$ and $f \in L^{2}\left(V_{n} ; \mu_{<M>}^{(n)}\right)$. Then there exists a unique element $f \cdot M \in \dot{\mathcal{M}}^{V_{n}}$ such that

$$
\begin{equation*}
e^{V_{n}}(f \cdot M, L)=\frac{1}{2} \int_{V_{n}} f \bar{h}_{n} d \mu_{<M, L>}^{(n)}, \forall L \in \dot{\mathcal{M}}^{V_{n}} \tag{3.51}
\end{equation*}
$$

The mapping $f \rightarrow f \cdot M$ is continuous and linear from $L^{2}\left(V_{n} ; \mu_{<M>}^{(n)}\right)$ into the Hilbert space $\left(\dot{\mathcal{M}}^{V_{n}} ; e^{V_{n}}\right)$.

Proof. Let $L \in \mathcal{M}^{V_{n}}$. Then, by Lemma 3.12, we get

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left|\frac{1}{2} \int_{V_{n}} f \bar{h}_{n} d \mu_{<M, L>}^{(n)}\right| & \leq \frac{1}{\sqrt{2}}\left(\int_{V_{n}} f^{2} \bar{h}_{n} d \mu_{<M>}^{(n)}\right)^{1 / 2}\left(1 / 2 \int_{V_{n}} \bar{h}_{n} d \mu_{<L>}^{(n)}\right)^{1 / 2} \\
& \leq \frac{\left\|\bar{h}_{n}\right\|_{\infty}}{\sqrt{2}}\|f\|_{L^{2}\left(V_{n} ; \mu_{<M>}^{(n)}\right)} \sqrt{e^{V_{n}}(L)}
\end{aligned}
$$

Therefore, the proof is completed by Lemma 3.8.
Similar to (FOT1994, Lemma 5.6.2, Corollary 5.6.1 and Lemma 5.6.3), we can prove the following two lemmas.

Lemma 3.14. Let $M, L \in \dot{\mathcal{M}}^{V_{n}}$. Then
(i) $d \mu_{<f \cdot M, L>}^{(n)}=f d \mu_{<M, L>}^{(n)}$ for $f \in L^{2}\left(V_{n} ; \mu_{<M>}^{(n)}\right)$.
(ii) $g \cdot(f \cdot M)=(g f) \cdot M$ for $f \in L^{2}\left(V_{n} ; \mu_{<M>}^{(n)}\right)$ and $g \in L^{2}\left(V_{n} ; f^{2} d \mu_{<M>}^{(n)}\right)$.
(iii) $e^{V_{n}}(f \cdot M, g \cdot L)=\frac{1}{2} \int f g \bar{h}_{n} d \mu_{<M, L>}^{(n)}$ for $f \in L^{2}\left(V_{n} ; \mu_{<M>}^{(n)}\right)$ and $g \in L^{2}\left(V_{n} ; \mu_{<L>}^{(n)}\right)$.

Lemma 3.15. The family $\left\{\tilde{f} \cdot M^{u} \mid f \in D(\mathcal{E})_{V_{n}, b}\right\}$ is dense in $\left(\dot{\mathcal{M}}^{V_{n}}, e^{V_{n}}\right)$.
Theorem 3.7. Let $m \in \mathbb{N}, \Phi \in C^{1}\left(\mathbb{R}^{m}\right)$ with $\Phi(0)=0$, and $u=\left(u_{1}, u_{2}, \ldots, u_{m}\right)$ with $u_{i} \in D(\mathcal{E})_{V_{n}, b}, 1 \leq i \leq m$. Then

$$
\begin{equation*}
M^{[\Phi(u)], c}=\sum_{i=1}^{m} \Phi_{x_{i}}(u) \cdot M^{\left[u_{i}\right], c}, \quad P_{x} \text {-a.s. for } \mathcal{E} \text {-q.e. } x \in V_{n} . \tag{3.52}
\end{equation*}
$$

Proof. Let $v \in D(\mathcal{E})_{V_{n}, b}$ and $f, g \in D(\mathcal{E})_{V_{n}, b}$. Then, by Lemma 3.14(iii) and Theorem 3.6, we get

$$
\begin{aligned}
e^{V_{n}}\left(\tilde{f} \cdot M^{n,[\Phi(u)], c}, \tilde{g} \cdot M^{n,[v]}\right) & =\frac{1}{2} \int_{V_{n}} \tilde{f} \tilde{g} \bar{h}_{n} d \mu_{<M^{n,[\Phi(u)], c, M^{n,[v]>}}(n)} \\
& =\frac{1}{2} \int_{V_{n}} \tilde{f} \tilde{g} \bar{h}_{n} d \mu_{<\Phi(u), v>}^{n, c} \\
& =\frac{1}{2} \sum_{i=1}^{m} \int_{V_{n}} \tilde{f} \tilde{g} \bar{h}_{n} \Phi_{x_{i}}(u) d \mu_{<u_{i}, v>}^{n, c} \\
& =\frac{1}{2} \sum_{i=1}^{m} \int_{V_{n}} \tilde{f} \tilde{g} \bar{h}_{n} \Phi_{x_{i}}(u) d \mu_{<M^{n,\left[u_{i}\right], c, M^{n,[v]}>}}^{(n)} \\
& =e^{V_{n}}\left(\sum_{i=1}^{m}\left(\tilde{f} \Phi_{x_{i}}(u)\right) \cdot M^{n,\left[u_{i}\right], c}, \tilde{g} \cdot M^{n,[v]}\right) .
\end{aligned}
$$

By Lemma 3.15, we get

$$
\tilde{f} \cdot M^{n,[\Phi(u)], c}=\sum_{i=1}^{m}\left(\tilde{f} \Phi_{x_{i}}(u)\right) \cdot M^{n,\left[u_{i}\right], c}, \quad P_{x} \text {-a.s. for } \mathcal{E}-q . e . x \in V_{n} .
$$

Therefore, (3.52) is satisfied by Lemma 3.14(ii), since $f \in D(\mathcal{E})_{V_{n}, b}$ is arbitrary.
Let $M \in \dot{\mathcal{M}}_{\text {loc }}$. Then, there exist $\left\{V_{n}\right\},\left\{E_{n}\right\} \in \Theta$ and $\left\{M^{n} \mid M^{n} \in \dot{\mathcal{M}}^{V_{n}}\right\}$ such that $E_{n} \subset V_{n}, M_{t \wedge \tau_{E_{n}}}=M_{t \wedge \tau_{E_{n}}}^{n}, t \geq 0, n \in \mathbb{N}$. We define

$$
<M>_{t \wedge \tau_{E_{n}}}:=<M^{n}>_{t \wedge \tau_{E_{n}}} ; \quad<M>_{t}:=\lim _{s \uparrow \zeta}<M>_{s} \quad \text { for } t \geq \zeta
$$

Then, we can see that $<M>$ is well-defined and $<M>$ is a PCAF. Denote by $\mu_{<M>}$ the Revuz measure of $<M>$. We define

$$
\begin{aligned}
& L_{l o c}^{2}\left(E ; \mu_{<M>}\right):=\left\{f \mid \exists\left\{V_{n}\right\},\left\{E_{n}\right\} \in \Theta \text { and }\left\{M^{n} \mid M^{n} \in \dot{\mathcal{M}}^{V_{n}}\right\}\right. \text { such that } \\
& \left.\quad E_{n} \subset V_{n}, M_{t \wedge \tau_{E_{n}}}=M_{t \wedge \tau_{E_{n}}}^{n}, f \cdot I_{E_{n}} \in L^{2}\left(E_{n} ; \mu_{<M^{n}>}^{(n)}\right), t \geq 0, n \in \mathbb{N}\right\}
\end{aligned}
$$

For $f \in L_{l o c}^{2}\left(E ; \mu_{<M>}\right)$, we define $f \cdot M$ on $\llbracket 0, \zeta \llbracket$ by

$$
(f \cdot M)_{t \wedge \tau_{E_{n}}}:=\left(\left(f \cdot I_{E_{n}}\right) \cdot M^{n}\right)_{t \wedge \tau_{E_{n}}}, \quad t \geq 0, n \in \mathbb{N}
$$

Then, we can see that $f \cdot M$ is well-defined and $f \cdot M \in \mathcal{M}_{l o c}^{\llbracket 0, \zeta \mathbb{I}}$. Denote by $M^{c}$ the continuous part of $M$.

Finally, we obtain the main result of this section.

Theorem 3.8. Suppose that $(\mathcal{E}, D(\mathcal{E}))$ is a quasi-regular local semi-Dirichlet form on $L^{2}(E ; m)$ satisfying Assumption 3.1. Let $m \in \mathbb{N}, \Phi \in C^{1}\left(\mathbb{R}^{m}\right)$, and $u=\left(u_{1}, u_{2}, \ldots, u_{m}\right)$ with $u_{i} \in D(\mathcal{E})_{l o c}, 1 \leq i \leq m$. Then $\Phi(u) \in D(\mathcal{E})_{l o c}$ and

$$
\begin{equation*}
M^{[\Phi(u)], c}=\sum_{i=1}^{m} \Phi_{x_{i}}(u) \cdot M^{\left[u_{i}\right], c} \text { on }[0, \zeta), \quad P_{x} \text {-a.s. for } \mathcal{E}-q . e . x \in E . \tag{3.53}
\end{equation*}
$$

Proof. Since $1 \in D(\mathcal{E})_{l o c}, \Phi(u) \in D(\mathcal{E})_{l o c}$ by Theorem 3.6. (3.53) is a direct consequence of (3.52).

## Chapter 4

## Future research

In the future, we will focus on the following three topics that are closely related to this thesis.

1. Let $\left(X_{t}, P_{x}\right)$ be a right process associated with a quasi-regular semi-Dirichlet form. We are interested in the strong continuity of the generalized Feynman-Kac semigroup $P_{t}^{u} f(x)=E_{x}\left[e^{N_{t}^{u}} f\left(X_{t}\right)\right]$. Different from the non-symmetric Dirichlet forms case, we need to overcome two problems.

For a quasi-regular semi-Dirichlet forms $(\mathcal{E}, D(\mathcal{E}))$ on $L^{2}(E ; m)$, a smooth measure $\mu$ is said to be in the Kato class if

$$
\lim _{t \rightarrow 0} \inf _{\operatorname{Cap}_{\phi}(N)=0} \sup _{x \in E \backslash N} E_{x}\left[A_{t}^{\mu}\right]=0
$$

where $\left(A_{t}^{\mu}\right)_{t \geq 0}$ is the PCAF associated with $\mu$. Denote by $S_{K}$ the Kato class of smooth measures.

The first problem is whether the following property holds: Let $\mu \in S_{K}$, then for any $\varepsilon>0$, there exists a constant $A_{\varepsilon}$ such that for any $f \in D(\mathcal{E})$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\int_{E} \tilde{f}^{2} d \mu \leq \varepsilon \mathcal{E}(f, f)+A_{\varepsilon}\|f\|_{2}^{2} \tag{4.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

We have solved this problem and include it in the Appendix.
Define ( $\left.\bar{Q}^{u, n}, D(\mathcal{E})_{n}\right)$ as in section 2.1. The second problem is whether this form is a coercive closed form or not. In semi-Dirichlet forms case, it is not true that $\frac{1}{2} \int_{E} d \mu_{<M^{f}>} \leq \mathcal{E}(f, f)$, so we can't follow the same method (see (2.11) and (2.12)) to
get that $\left(\bar{Q}^{u, n}, D(\mathcal{E})_{n}\right)$ is a coercive closed form. New method should be considered. If this problem can be solved, then there is hope to generalize the results of Chapter 2 to the semi-Dirichlet forms case.
2. Fukushima's decomposition for semi-Dirichlet forms with jumping parts. In Chapter 3, we use the localization method to get Fukushima's decomposition for local semi-Dirichlet forms. If the semi-Dirichlet form has a jumping part, then the method does not work since the continuity of sample paths is essentially used in the proof. Recently, in (FU2010), jump-type Hunt processes generated by lower bounded semiDirichlet forms are considered. In that paper, $C_{0}^{l i p}$, the space of uniformly Lipschitz continuous functions with compact supports, is contained in the domain of the semiDirichlet form, but $C_{0}^{l i p}$ is not a subset of the domain of the generator. We hope to further our method so as to get Fukushima's decomposition for general semi-Dirichlet forms which include diffusion, jumping and killing parts.
3. Large deviations problems. In Chapter 2, three transformations: Feynman-Kac transformation, h-transformation and Girsanov transformation, have been considered. This method can be used to study large deviations of additive functionals. We hope to make use of the method of Chapter 2 and paper (CHM2010) to study asymptotic behavior of additive functionals associated with nearly symmetric Markov processes.

## Appendix

Let $(\mathcal{E}, D(\mathcal{E}))$ be a quasi-regular semi-Dirichlet form on $L^{2}(E ; m)$. In this appendix, we will derive a useful inequality for measures in the Kato class.

Definition 4.1. A smooth measure $\mu$ is said to be in the Kato class if

$$
\lim _{t \rightarrow 0} \inf _{\operatorname{Cap}_{\phi}(N)=0} \sup _{x \in E \backslash N} E_{x}\left[A_{t}^{\mu}\right]=0
$$

where $\left(A_{t}^{\mu}\right)_{t \geq 0}$ is the PCAF associated with $\mu$. Denote by $S_{K}$ the Kato class of smooth measures.

Theorem 4.1. Let $\mu \in S_{K}$. Then for any $\varepsilon>0$, there exists a constant $A_{\varepsilon}>0$ such that for any $f \in D(\mathcal{E})$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\int_{E} \tilde{f}^{2} d \mu \leq \varepsilon \mathcal{E}(f, f)+A_{\varepsilon}\|f\|_{2}^{2} \tag{4.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

Proof. By quasi-regular homoemorphism, without loss of generality, we may assume that $(\mathcal{E}, D(\mathcal{E}))$ is a regular semi-Dirichlet form on $L^{2}(E ; m)$.
(i) First we assume that $\mu \in S_{0} \cap S_{K}$, we will show that for $\alpha \geq 0, f \in D(\mathcal{E})$, the following inequality holds:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\int_{E} \tilde{f}^{2} d \mu \leq 16(K+1)^{2}\left\|U_{\alpha} \mu\right\|_{\infty} \mathcal{E}_{\alpha}(f, f) \tag{4.3}
\end{equation*}
$$

For $t>0$, let $K_{t}=\{x \in E| | \tilde{f}(x) \mid \geq t\}$ and

$$
\mathcal{L}_{K_{t}}:=\left\{v \in D(\mathcal{E}) \mid \tilde{v} \geq 1 \mathcal{E}-q . e . \text { on } K_{t}\right\} .
$$

By (MOR1995, Remark 2.2 (iii)), we get $|f| \in D(\mathcal{E})$ and $\mathcal{L}_{K_{t}} \neq \emptyset$. Let $\hat{e}_{K_{t}}$ be the $\alpha-$ order equilibrium co-potential, $e_{K_{t}}$ be the $\alpha$-order equilibrium potential and $\bar{e}_{K_{t}}$
be the symmetric $\alpha$-order equilibrium potential. Then

$$
\begin{aligned}
\mathcal{E}_{\alpha}\left(\bar{e}_{K_{t}}, \hat{e}_{K_{t}}\right) & \leq(K+1) \mathcal{E}_{\alpha}\left(\bar{e}_{K_{t}}, \bar{e}_{K_{t}}\right)^{\frac{1}{2}} \mathcal{E}_{\alpha}\left(\hat{e}_{K_{t}}, \hat{e}_{K_{t}}\right)^{\frac{1}{2}} \\
& =(K+1) \tilde{\varepsilon}_{\alpha}\left(\bar{e}_{K_{t}}, \bar{e}_{K_{t}}\right)^{\frac{1}{2}} \mathcal{E}_{\alpha}\left(\hat{e}_{K_{t}}, \hat{e}_{K_{t}}\right)^{\frac{1}{2}} \\
& \leq(K+1) \tilde{\varepsilon}_{\alpha}\left(\bar{e}_{K_{t}}, \bar{e}_{K_{t}}\right)^{\frac{1}{2}} \mathcal{E}_{\alpha}\left(\bar{e}_{K_{t}}, \hat{e}_{K_{t}}\right)^{\frac{1}{2}}
\end{aligned}
$$

where $K$ is the continuity constant. Thus $\mathcal{E}_{\alpha}\left(\bar{e}_{K_{t}}, \hat{e}_{K_{t}}\right) \leq(K+1)^{2} \tilde{\mathcal{E}}_{\alpha}\left(\bar{e}_{K_{t}}, \bar{e}_{K_{t}}\right)$. By (MR1995, page 832), similar to (FOT1994, Theorem 2.2.1), we can show that for $u \in D(\mathcal{E}), u$ is an $\alpha$-potential if and only if $u$ is an $\alpha$-excessive function in the positive preserving forms setting. Hence similar to (V1991, Proposition 1), we can show that

$$
\int_{0}^{\infty} t \tilde{\varepsilon}_{\alpha}\left(\bar{e}_{K_{t}}, \bar{e}_{K_{t}}\right) d t \leq 2 \tilde{\varepsilon}_{\alpha}(|f|,|f|)
$$

Then, by (MOR1995, equation (2.1)), for $\alpha \geq 1$, we get

$$
\int_{0}^{\infty} t \mathcal{E}_{\alpha}\left(\bar{e}_{K_{t}}, \hat{e}_{K_{t}}\right) d t \leq 2(K+1)^{2} \tilde{\mathcal{E}}_{\alpha}(|f|,|f|) \leq 8(K+1)^{2} \mathcal{E}_{\alpha}(f, f)
$$

Define

$$
\hat{\mathcal{E}}(u, v):=\mathcal{E}(v, u) .
$$

Then $(\hat{\varepsilon}, D(\mathcal{E}))$ is a regular positivity preserving form and $\hat{e}_{K_{t}}$ is an $\alpha$-potential with respect to $(\hat{\mathcal{E}}, D(\mathcal{E}))$. Hence there is a smooth measure $\nu$ such that $\hat{e}_{K_{t}}=\hat{U}_{\alpha} \nu$. Since $\operatorname{supp}[\nu] \subset K_{t}$,

$$
\begin{aligned}
\int_{E} \widetilde{f}(x)^{2} \mu(d x) & =2 \int_{0}^{\infty} t \int_{E} I_{K_{t}} \mu(d x) d t \\
& \leq 2 \int_{0}^{\infty} t \int_{E} \widetilde{\hat{e}_{K_{t}}} \mu(d x) d t \\
& =2 \int_{0}^{\infty} t \varepsilon_{\alpha}\left(U_{\alpha} \mu, \hat{e}_{K_{t}}\right) d t \\
& =2 \int_{0}^{\infty} t \int_{E}\left(\widetilde{\left.U_{\alpha} \mu\right)(x)}(d x) d t\right. \\
& \leq 2\left\|\widetilde{U_{\alpha} \mu}\right\|_{\infty} \int_{0}^{\infty} t \int_{E} \widetilde{\bar{e}_{K_{t}}} \nu(d x) d t \\
& =2\left\|\widetilde{U_{\alpha} \mu}\right\|_{\infty} \int_{0}^{\infty} t \mathcal{E}_{\alpha}\left(\bar{e}_{K_{t}}, \hat{e}_{K_{t}}\right) d t \\
& \leq 16(K+1)^{2}\left\|\widetilde{U_{\alpha} \mu}\right\|_{\infty} \mathcal{E}_{\alpha}(f, f)
\end{aligned}
$$

(ii) Now we consider general $\mu \in S_{K}$. By Theorem 3.2, there exists an $\mathcal{E}$-nest $\left\{F_{n}\right\}_{n \geq 1}$ such that $\mu_{n}:=I_{F_{n}} \mu \in S_{0}$. Denote by $A$ the PCAF whose Revuz measure is $\mu$. Then $A_{t}^{n}:=\int_{0}^{t} I_{F_{n}}\left(X_{s}\right) d A_{s}^{n}$ is the PCAF corresponding to $\mu_{n}$. By Theorem 3.3, we know that $U^{\alpha} \mu_{n}$ is a quasi-continuous version of $U_{A_{n}}^{\alpha} 1$. Hence for any $\mathrm{n},\left\|\widetilde{U^{\alpha} \mu_{n}}\right\|_{\infty}=$ $\left\|U_{A^{n}}^{\alpha} 1\right\|_{\infty} \leq\left\|U_{A}^{\alpha} 1\right\|_{\infty}$. Then for any $f \in D(\mathcal{E})$, we have

$$
\begin{align*}
\int \tilde{f}^{2} d \mu & =\lim _{n \rightarrow \infty} \int \tilde{f}^{2} d \mu_{n} \leq \lim _{n \rightarrow \infty} 16(K+1)^{2}\left\|\widetilde{U^{\alpha} \mu_{n}}\right\|_{\infty} \mathcal{E}_{\alpha}(f, f) \\
& \leq 16(K+1)^{2}\left\|U_{A}^{\alpha} 1\right\|_{\infty} \mathcal{E}_{\alpha}(f, f) \tag{4.4}
\end{align*}
$$

Similar to (AM1992, Theorem 4.1), we can show that for $\mu \in S_{K}, \lim _{\alpha \rightarrow \infty}\left\|U_{A}^{\alpha} 1\right\|_{\infty}=$ 0 . Therefore (4.2) holds by (4.4).

Remark 4.1. The above proof is based on (V1991, Proposition 2). However, we have made some modifications since there are many differences between symmetric Dirichlet forms and (non-symmetric) positive preserving forms. (F2001, Proposition 4.2) also gives an inequality, which is similar to (4.3), by using a different method under the condition that $\mu$ satisfies $\mu U \leq C_{0} m$, where $C_{0}>0$ is a constant. For a non-symmetric Dirichlet form, (CS2003, Proposition 4.3) also gives (4.2) by using Green functions of the dual process, however, the method does not work for semiDirichlet forms since there is no dual process in the semi-Dirichlet forms setting.

## References

[AFRS1995] S. Albeverio, R.Z. Fan, M. Röckner and W. Stannat: A remark on coercive forms and associated semigroups, Partial Differential Operators and Mathematical Physics, Operator Theory Advances and Applications. 78, (1995), 1-8. 9, 57, 69
[AM1991] S. Albeverio and Z.M. Ma: Perturbation of Dirichlet forms-lower semiboundedness, closablility, and form cores. J. Funct. Anal. 99, (1991), 332-356. 2, 21, 38
[AM1992] S. Albeverio and Z.M. Ma: Additive functionals, nowhere Radon and Kato class smooth measures associated with Dirichlet forms. Osaka J. Math. 29, (1992), 247-265. 21, 80
[C2007] C.Z. Chen: A note on perturbation of nonsymmetric Dirichlet forms by signed smooth measures. Acta Math. Scientia 27B, (2007), 219-224. 38
[CHM2010] C.Z. Chen, X.F. Han and L. Ma : Some new results about asymptotic properties of additive functionals of Brownian Motion. Acta Mathematica Scientia. 30 (6) (A), (2010), 1485-1494. 77
[CMS2007] C.Z. Chen, Z.M. Ma and W. Sun: On Girsanov and generalized FeynmanKac transfromations for symmetric Markov processes. Infin. Dimens. Anal. Quantum Probab. Relat. Top. 10, (2007), 141-163. 3, 18, 36, 37
[CS2006] C.Z. Chen and W. Sun: Strong continuity of generalized Feynman-Kac
semigroups: necessary and sufficient conditions. J. Funct. Anal. 237, (2006), 446465. 2
[CS2009] C.Z. Chen and W. Sun: Girsanov transformations for non-symmetric diffusions. Canad. J. Math. 61, (2009), 534-547. 18
[Z2005] Z.Q. Chen: On Feynman-Kac perturbation of symmetric Markov processes. Proceedings of Functional Analysis IX, Dubrovnik, Croatia. (2005), 39-43. 37
[CFKZ2008a] Z.Q. Chen, P.J. Fitzsimmons, K. Kuwae and T.S. Zhang: Stochastic calculus for symmetric Markov processes. Ann. Probab. 36, (2008), 931-970. 20
[CFKZ2008b] Z.Q. Chen, P.J. Fitzsimmons, K. Kuwae and T.S. Zhang: Perturbation of symmetric Markov Processes. Probab. Theory Relat. Fields. 140, (2008), 239275. 2
[CFKZ2009] Z.Q. Chen, P.J. Fitzsimmons, K. Kuwae and T.S. Zhang: On general perturbations of symmetric Markov processes. J. Math. Pures et Appliquées. 92, (2009), 363-374. 3, 18, 37
[CMR1994] Z.Q. Chen, Z.M. Ma and M. Röckner: Quasi-homeomorphisms of Dirichlet forms. Nagoya Math. J. 136, (1994), 1-15. 17
[CS2003] Z.Q. Chen, R.M. Song: Conditional gauge theorem for non-local FeynmanKac transforms. Probab. Theory Relat. Fields. 125, (2003), 45-72. 80
[CZ2002] Z.Q. Chen and T.S. Zhang: Girsanov and Feynman-Kac type transformations for symmetric Markov processes. Ann. Inst. H. Poincaré Probab. Statist. 38, (2002), 475-505. 2
[F2001] P.J. Fitzsimmons: On the quasi-regularity of semi-Dirichlet forms. Potential Anal. 15, (2001), 158-185. 17, 49, 53, 80
[FK2004] P.J. Fitzsimmons and K. Kuwae: Nonsymmetric perturbations of symmetric Dirichlet forms. J. Funct. Anal. 208, (2004), 140-162. 2, 23, 24
[F1979] M. Fukushima: A decomposition of additive functionals of finite energy. Nagoya Math. J. 74, (1979), 137-168. 42
[FOT1994] M. Fukushima, Y. Oshima and M. Takeda: Dirichlet Forms and Symmetric Markov Processes. Walter de Gruyrer. Berlin, 1994. 2, 3, 4, 19, 20, 27, 28, 29, $32,42,45,47,48,49,53,56,66,72,73,79$
[FU2010] M. Fukushima and T. Uemura: Jump-type Hunt processes generated by lower bounded semi-Dirichlet Forms. Preprint. 77
[GRSS1994] J. Glover, M. Rao, H. Šikić and R. Song: Quadratic forms corresponding to the generalized Schrödinger semigroups. J. Funct. Anal. 125, (1994), 358-378. 2
[HWY1992] S.W. He, J.G. Wang and J.A. Yan: Semimartingale Theory and Stochastic Calculus. Science Press. Beijing, 1992. 15, 20, 55
[HMS2006] Z.C. Hu, Z.M. Ma and W. Sun: Extensions of Lévy-Khintchine formula and Beurling-Deny formula in semi-Dirichlet forms setting. J. Funct. Anal. 239, (2006), 179-213. 11, 12, 18, 28, 30, 31, 44
[HMS2010] Z.C. Hu, Z.M. Ma and W. Sun: On representations of non-symmetric Dirichlet forms. Potential Anal. 32, (2010), 101-131. 12, 18, 28, 31, 33
[HS2010] Z.C. Hu and W. Sun: Balayage of Semi-Dirichlet Forms. Preprint. 45
[K1987] J.H. Kim: Stochastic calculus related to non-symmetric Dirichlet forms, Osaka J. Math. 24, (1987), 331-371. 71
[K2008] K. Kuwae: Maximum principles for subharmonic functions via local semiDirichlet forms. Can. J. Math. 60, (2008), 822-874. 47, 48, 49, 51, 53, 54, 59, 60
[K2010] K. Kuwae: stochastic calculus over symmetric Markov processes without time reversal. Ann. Prob. 38(4), (2010), 1532-1569. 4, 60
[MS2010a] L. Ma and W. Sun: On the generalized Feynman-Kac transformation for nearly symmetric Markov processes. Journal of Theoretical Probability, DOI: 10.1007/s10959-010-0318-3. 17
[MMS2011] L. Ma, Z.M. Ma and W. Sun: Fukushima's decomposition for diffusions associated with semi-Dirichlet forms. submitted. 44
[MOR1995] Z.M. Ma, L. Overbeck and M. Röckner: Markov processes associated with semi-Dirichlet forms. Osaka J. Math. 32, (1995), 97-119. 10, 11, 44, 45, 46, $48,49,58,62,78,79$
[MR1992] Z.M. Ma and M. Röckner: Introduction to the Theory of (Non-Symmetric) Dirichlet Forms, Springer-Verlag, Berlin, 1992. 4, 7, 10, 17, 19, 23, 36, 39, 40, 42, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69
[MR1995] Z.M. Ma and M. Röckner: Markov processes associated with positivity preserving coercive forms. Can. J. Math. 47, (1995), 817-840. 21, 46, 49, 59, 65, 68, 79
[MS2010b] Z.M. Ma and W. Sun: Some topics on Dirichlet forms. Preprint, 2010. 4, 11, 12
[ORS1995] L. Overbeck, M. Röckner and B. Schmuland: An analytic approach to Fleming-Viot processes with interactive selection. Ann. Probab. 23, (1995), 1-36. 64
[O1988] Y. Oshima: Lecture on Dirichlet Spaces. Univ. Erlangen-Nürnberg, 1988. 24, 27, 29, 42, 50, 71
[P2005] P.E. Protter: Stochastic Integration and Differential Equations, Springer, Berlin Heidelberg New York, 2005. 24, 70
[RS1995] M. Röckner and B. Schmuland: Quasi-regular Dirichlet forms: examples and counterexamples. Canadian Journal of Mathematics. 47(1), (1995), 165-200. 63
[V1991] Z. Vondracek.: An estimate for the $L^{2}$ - norm of a quasi continuous function with respect to a smooth measure. Arch. Math. 67, (1991), 408-414. 79, 80
[T2001] T.S. Zhang: Generalized Feynman-Kac semigroups, associated quadratic forms and asymptotic properties. Potential Anal. 14, (2001), 387-408. 2

